

HENRI GAUTHIER

CORRESPONDANT DE L'INSTITUT DE FRANCE

SECRÉTAIRE GÉNÉRAL DU SERVICE DES ANTIQUITÉS DE L'ÉGYPTÉ

SECRÉTAIRE GÉNÉRAL DE L'INSTITUT D'ÉGYPTÉ

DICTIONNAIRE

DES NOMS GÉOGRAPHIQUES

CONTENUS DANS LES TEXTES HIÉROGLYPHIQUES

TOME SEPTIÈME

INDICES ET CARTES



SOCIÉTÉ ROYALE DE GÉOGRAPHIE D'ÉGYPTÉ

LE CAIRE MCMXXXI

DICTIONNAIRE

DES NOMS GÉOGRAPHIQUES

CONTENUS DANS LES TEXTES HIÉROGLYPHIQUES

TABLE DES MATIÈRES.

AVANT-PROPOS	Pages.
ADDITIONS ET CORRECTIONS AU TOME VI.....	VII
INDICES :	VIII
I. — Index général.....	1-62
II. — Index des noms assyriens, babyloniens, hittites, mèdes et perses.....	63-65
III. — Index des noms hébreux et araméens.....	66-71
IV. — Index des noms grecs.....	72-80
V. — Index des noms latins.....	81-84
VI. — Index des noms démotiques.....	85
VII. — Index des noms coptes.....	86-90
VIII. — Index des noms arabes.....	91-96

CARTES DES MOUDIRIEHS ET DES MARKAZ DE L'ÉGYPTE, I, II, III.

ERRATA.

Page 8, Beit Mirsim. — *Au lieu de : V, 60, lire : V, 160.*
Page 32, 1^{re} colonne, 9^e avant-dernière ligne. — *Au lieu de : Lybique, lire : Libyque.*
Page 51, 2^e colonne. — *Au lieu de : Qift, lire : Qift.*
Page 59, 2^e colonne, avant-dernière ligne. — *Au lieu de : Tākhsi, lire : Tākhsi.*
Page 95, 2^e colonne. — *Au lieu de : منوف العليا, lire : منوف العليا.*

AVANT-PROPOS.

Le *Dictionnaire des noms hiéroglyphiques contenus dans les textes géographiques* ayant été favorablement accueilli, en dehors du monde égyptologique, dans les divers domaines de l'orientalisme, j'ai jugé utile d'en faciliter l'usage rapide aux non-égyptologues en le complétant par un VII^e volume consacré à des *Indices*.

On trouvera donc ci-après huit listes alphabétiques différentes : 1° un index général; 2° un index des noms et mots babyloniens, assyriens, hittites, mèdes et perses; 3° un index hébreu et araméen; 4° un index grec; 5° un index latin; 6° un index démotique; 7° un index copte; 8° un index arabe.

Les listes latine et copte comprennent un certain nombre de mots qui, bien que transcrits en caractères latins ou coptes, appartiennent, en réalité, à la langue grecque.

Ni les pyramides royales, ni les temples de toute nature (divins, funéraires royaux, solaires), ni les divisions territoriales des nomes d'Égypte (*mer, ouou, pehou*) n'ont été relevés dans l'index général. Ces noms, en effet, intéressant à peu près exclusivement les égyptologues, seront facilement retrouvés par eux à leur place hiéroglyphique dans les six volumes.

Les chiffres romains indiquent les tomes, les chiffres arabes les pages.

L'administration du *Survey of Egypt* a bien voulu, à la demande de la Société Royale de Géographie, faire graver et imprimer les 3 cartes qui font suite aux *Indices*. Ces cartes, à l'échelle de 1 : 1.000.000, donnant les limites et les noms des diverses provinces (*moudirieh*) et des districts (*markaz*) de l'Égypte actuelle, aideront le lecteur à la localisation des sites antiques.

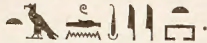
On trouvera enfin ci-contre une liste d'additions au tome VI, paru en 1929.

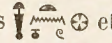



H. GAUTHIER.


Le Caire, mai 1931.

ADDITIONS ET CORRECTIONS


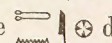
AU TOME VI.

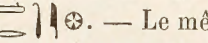

Page 12, . — Voir LEFEBVRE, *Histoire des grands prêtres d'Amon de Karnak* (1929), p. 162.




Page 57, 2^e mot. — Les orthographes démotiques  et  du nom de la ville Teštūvis semblent être plutôt des transcriptions de la forme grecque que des prototypes égyptiens ayant pu donner naissance à cette dernière. La forme hiéroglyphique première paraît avoir été  (sans n) : cf. le bloc calcaire n° 45946 du Musée du Caire, datant de Ptolémée (1^{er}?), originaire du Kom Oum el-Boreigat et provenant sans doute du temple de Sebek .

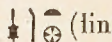
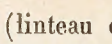
Page 57, . — La supposition de Lepsius (*Die Metalle, etc.*, p. 74 note 3) suivant laquelle il aurait pu s'agir ici de Tiflis ou Tebris en Asie (région du Caucase et de la mer Caspienne) ne repose que sur des assonances et n'a certainement aucune base sérieuse (cf. WENDEL, *Ueber die in altägyptischen Texten erwähnten Bau- und Edelsteine*, 1888, p. 89).

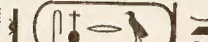

Page 67, 7^e avant-dernière ligne. — Ajouter la référence : DARESSY, *Bulletin I. F. A. O. C.*, XI, p. 37.

Page 77, au mot . — M. le Dr G. Sobhy a cité, sans référence (*Comptes rendus du Congrès de Géographie du Caire*, t. V, p. 123), une variante  de la ville copte τωνε.

Page 79, au mot . — Le même auteur a cité, sans référence (*ibid.*, p. 123), une forme  de la ville copte τερωτ.

Page 104. — Ajouter la région syrienne , var.  zapouna, mentionnée en relation avec le dieu Seth sur une stèle trouvée à Minet el-Beida, près Lattaqieh, par M. Schæffer, en 1929. Cette forme est une transcription du sémitique *Saphôn* et signifie «le district du nord», «le pays du nord». Cette région constituait, en effet, l'extrême nord du pays d'Israël. — C'est peut-être encore la même région qui figure, sous la forme  dans le nom d'une déesse syrienne sur le bas-relief de Ramsès II, dit *Pierre de Job*, découvert il y a quarante ans dans le Haourân (cf. *Zeitschr. des Deutschen Palästina-Vereins*, XIV, 1891, p. 142 et seq.; ERMAN, *Der Hiobstein, ibid.*, XV, 1892, p. 205 et seq.; MASPERO, *Hist. anc.*, II, p. 403, note 3).

Page 127, au dernier mot. — Ajouter les exemples suivants :  (linteau du temple funéraire d'Amenophis I^{er} : WINLOCK, *J. E. A.*, vol. IV (1917), p. 12 et pl. III-IV); —  (linteau de porche de fête *sed* de Senousret III au Musée du Caire : CLÈRE, *Fouilles I. F. A. O. C.*, *Rapports préliminaires*, VI (1928), 1^{re} partie, *Médamoud*, p. 117, et VII (1929), 1^{re} partie, pl. IV et p. 82). A la bibliographie, ajouter : SPIEGELBERG, *Zwei Beiträge zur Gesch. und Topogr. der theban. Nekropole* (1898), pl. II, 2 + IV, 7, et BORCHARDT, *Göttingen Gel. Anz.*, 1902, p. 30.

Page 136,  . — *The Museum Journal, University of Pennsylvania*, 1929, p. 116, identifie cette région Djed-Sneferu avec le district même de Meidoum.

DICTIONNAIRE

DES NOMS GÉOGRAPHIQUES

CONTENUS DANS LES TEXTES HIÉROGLYPHIQUES

PAR

M. HENRI GAUTHIER.

INDICES.

I. — INDEX GÉNÉRAL.

A

Aba, III, 6, 61; IV, 25; V, 96, 184, 209.

Abaton, I, 185; II, 69.

Abchaiah, III, 105.

Abel Beth Maschah, I, 52.

Abel Cheramim, I, 52.

Abellenu, I, 52.

Abel Maim, I, 52.

Abel Meholah, I, 52.

Abel Mizraim, I, 52.

Abel Shittim, I, 52.

Abguig, V, 117.

Abia el-Hamra, I, 165.

Abila, I, 52.

Abisko, I, 189.

Abnoub, II, 93, 115; VI, 117, 118.

Aboccis, I, 65; II, 7.

Abou Choucha, II, 76, 88, 140; III, 4; V, 33; VI, 33.

Abou Hamed, III, 65, 66, 145; VI, 27.

Abou Hammad, I, 192; II, 24.

Abou Hommos, IV, 10; V, 197; VI, 31.

Aboukir, II, 154; III, 133; IV, 98; V, 156, 216.

Abou Qourqâs, I, 212; II, 148; III, 52, 118; IV, 25; VI, 92.

Abou Roache, I, 69; IV, 33.

Abou Saner, III, 62.

Abou Simbel (voir Ipsamboul).

Abousir (d'El-Achmounein), II, 69.

Abousir (près Saqqara), I, 6, 87, 149, 184, 185, 201; II, 1, 7, 52, 68, 69; III, 40, 143; IV, 44, 167; V, 55, 70, 145.

Abousir (de Basse-Égypte = Bousiris), V, 28, 109.

Abousir (dans le Mariout), IV, 110.

Abousir-Bana, II, 69; V, 109; VI, 136.

Abousir el-Meleq, I, 4; II, 69, 70; IV, 221; V, 116.

Abou Soueir, II, 60; III, 88; IV, 191; VI, 83.

Aboutig, II, 64; III, 23, 24, 63; IV, 48, 128; V, 85, 135, 136, 140.

Abou Yassine, I, 104.

- Abou Zaabal, I, 20, 111.
 Abraham (champ d'), I, 215.
 Absaï, III, 105.
 Abydos, I, 3, 4, 18, 21, 22, 23, 25, 26, 42, 62, 65, 66, 69, 70, 83, 87, 89, 102, 110, 114, 127, 137, 153, 154, 155, 177, 189, 210; II, 16, 28, 41, 47, 50, 58, 59, 66, 69, 70, 71, 90, 99, 101, 108, 116, 134, 143, 148, 153, 154; III, 52, 66, 80, 81, 82, 97, 110, 114, 118, 119, 135, 144, 149; IV, 10, 48, 62, 64, 72, 73, 75, 78, 79, 99, 100, 101, 105, 106, 110, 124, 131, 143, 196, 199, 200, 207, 210; V, 20, 29, 35, 73, 90, 112, 115, 116, 118, 122, 150, 153, 157, 215, 217, 218, 219, 230; VI, 11, 15, 37, 39, 40, 56, 65, 77, 114, 117, 120, 144.
 Abydos du Nord (?), I, 4; II, 69.
 Abyssin (plateau), I, 93; III, 102, 127; IV, 180; VI, 57.
 Abyssinie, I, 143, 159, 195; II, 33, 163; V, 98; VI, 22.
 Acanthus, I, 124.
 Acco, I, 49; IV, 211, 212.
 Achachieh (el), III, 139.
 Achdod, IV, 210.
 Achéens, I, 109.
 Acher, Ascer, Asher, Asser (tribu), I, 112, 205; II, 11; III, 18, 124, 164; V, 153, 156, 161.
 Achgâou, Achqâou, VI, 138.
 Achmoun, II, 15, 141; III, 35.
 Achmounein (el-), I, 13, 47, 65, 196, 197, 206; II, 19, 50, 69, 96, 122, 129, 136, 141; III, 49, 90, 126, 137; IV, 39, 42, 46, 48, 58, 85, 96, 102, 104, 107, 114, 121, 132, 134, 176; V, 30, 42, 62, 98, 114, 124, 148, 152, 153, 154; VI, 46, 77, 94, 95.
 Achqalon, IV, 210.
 Achzib, I, 112.
 Acina, III, 145.
 Acod, I, 109.
 Acoris, VI, 38, 39.
 Acrabeh, II, 11.
 Acre, I, 170; III, 124; IV, 211, 213; VI, 109.
 Ad (?), III, 86.
 Adama, I, 128.
 Adamah, I, 114.
 Adâmâh, V, 102.
 Adamaïm, I, 114.
 Adamim, I, 114.
 Addar, I, 115, 125, 128.
 Adel, I, 114.
 Adima, I, 128.
 Adimaïm, I, 125.
 Aditaïm, V, 163.
 Adonis (fleuve), II, 166.
 Adora, I, 128.
 Adora (le grand), I, 129.
 Adora (le petit), I, 129.
 Adoraïm, I, 62, 126, 129.
 Adoullam, I, 129.
 Adramim, I, 129.
 Adraoua, Adroua, I, 129.
 Adribieh, IV, 108.
 Adulis, I, 40, 115, 128; V, 100.
 Adullam, I, 126.
 Adulmim, I, 129.
 Adummim, I, 114, 128.
 Aennum, VI, 87.
 Afghanistan, IV, 6.
 Afouleh, Afoulé (el-), I, 66, 142; IV, 223; VI, 50, 88.
 Africain (pays, peuple), I, 20, 155, 213; II, 39, 40; IV, 11, 181; V, 36, 68, 194, 196, 209; VI, 60.
 Africaine (côte), I, 191; II, 46; IV, 176, 189; V, 3, 100.
 Africaine (contrée, localité, peuplade, population, région, tribu), I, 64, 65, 94, 97, 102, 114, 115, 128, 129, 131, 132, 133, 141, 143, 165, 176, 184, 194, 200, 209; II, 7, 19, 20, 21, 23, 26, 33, 34, 38, 155; III, 11, 38, 40, 55, 58, 62, 63, 73, 94, 104, 134, 137, 142; IV, 1, 9, 125, 146, 154, 173, 181, 183, 188, 194, 198, 207, 208, 210, 214, 218, 221, 222, 223; V, 9, 16,

- 19, 21, 39, 93, 94, 96, 111, 113, 131, 150, 155, 162, 174, 184, 185, 187, 189, 208, 212, 214, 215, 217; VI, 3, 8, 13, 15, 16, 18, 30, 33, 38, 41, 43, 44, 45, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 57, 60, 63, 64, 75, 78, 80, 81, 86, 89, 90, 99, 103, 106, 109, 110, 112, 118, 119, 121, 129, 131, 132, 135, 141.
 Africains (pays ou peuples), IV, 209, 221; V, 194.
 Afrin (rivière), I, 37, 53.
 Afrique, I, 2, 4, 12, 40, 51, 87, 93, 98, 103, 111, 141, 163, 168, 209, 212; II, 1, 3, 24, 26, 34, 40, 157, 163; III, 3, 9, 10, 16, 43, 44, 45, 58, 62, 92, 95, 98, 140, 149; IV, 7, 19, 25, 35, 144, 156, 168, 172, 214, 218, 221, 222, 223; V, 18, 19, 21, 42, 110, 161, 179, 198, 205, 210; VI, 2, 8, 15, 35, 41, 50, 51, 71, 80, 84, 110, 118.
 Afrique du Nord, I, 104; IV, 3.
 Aga, II, 16.
 Agagieh (el-), II, 97; IV, 139.
 Agathodaemon, I, 146; V, 184.
 Aghdul, I, 62.
 Ahnas, III, 93.
 Ahnassieh (voir Ehnassieh).
 Aiah, I, 15.
 Aialon, III, 23; V, 194.
 Aidhab, I, 174.
 'Ain (nom commun = source), I, 139.
 'Ain, I, 146.
 'Ain (source d'Hébron en Judée), I, 169.
 'Ain (el-), I, 131.
 'Ain ech-Chems (en Égypte), I, 113; III, 30; IV, 43, 107.
 — (en Palestine), I, 132, 136.
 'Ain el-Ghadyan, IV, 23.
 'Ain Hazor, I, 123.
 'Ain Magar, I, 147.
 'Ain el-Ouâdi, IV, 161; V, 48, 50.
 'Ain el-Qena, I, 150.
 'Ain-Schams (voir 'Ain ech-Chems).
 'Ain Shain, I, 150.
 'Ain es-Sîh, I, 150.
 'Ain es-Soultân, I, 132.
 'Ain Yakût, I, 109.
 'Ainein, I, 140.
 Ainun, III, 68.
 Airân, I, 39.
 Aitherûn, II, 2.
 Aka (= Acre), III, 124.
 Akabah (golfe d'), IV, 23.
 Akaita (montagne d'), VI, 121.
 Akaro, I, 6.
 Akbara, I, 164.
 Akhitaton, IV, 148; V, 35, 227.
 Akhmîl, I, 11.
 Akhmim, I, 67, 70, 194; II, 19, 63, 125; III, 35, 40, 78, 102, 114; IV, 47, 50, 57, 107, 177, 192, 210, 225; V, 39, 41, 47, 83, 135, 136, 167, 219, 226, 228; VI, 62, 82.
 Akka, I, 137.
 Akma Dagh, I, 62.
 Akrabeh, I, 171.
 Aksaph, I, 112; III, 18; V, 104.
 Akšaf, I, 112.
 Aksche, IV, 8.
 Alabastra, IV, 86.
 Alabastrôn, IV, 79.
 Alabastronpolis, II, 57; IV, 66, 86; V, 21, 28; VI, 115.
 Alabastrum, IV, 79.
 Alasa, II, 166.
 Alasia, Alasya, I, 39, 96; VI, 4, 118.
 Alatis, I, 47.
 Alep, I, 53, 96, 110, 115, 116, 123, 186; III, 72, 73; IV, 152, 160, 170, 171, 186, 215; V, 106; VI, 47, 49, 50, 81.
 Alexandre (la maison d'), V, 24.
 — (mur d'), V, 24.
 Alexandrette, I, 78; IV, 188; V, 180.
 Alexandrie, I, 24, 33, 83, 136, 157, 158; II, 38, 70, 71; III, 130; IV, 27, 96, 98, 197, 204; V, 22, 24, 111, 116, 185; VI, 149.
 Alexandrin (nome), I, 119.
 Alga (nègres), I, 6.
 Allamelech, V, 206.

Alouah (Aloa), I, 98.
 Alqâm, III, 128.
 Amada, IV, 100.
 Amadia, I, 72.
 Amalécites, IV, 36; VI, 14.
 Amâleq, I, 126.
 Amanus (montagne), I, 12.
 Amasi, I, 77, 78.
 Ambos, III, 82, 83.
 Amers (lacs), III, 22, 23; V, 127, 202, 203.
 Amki, I, 135.
 Amma, I, 72.
 Ammonites, III, 117.
 Amneh, I, 75.
 Amon (île d'), V, 34.
 Amor, IV, 191; V, 184.
 Amoritain, I, 71; V, 7.
 Amoritains, I, 71, 179; IV, 191; VI, 64.
 Amorite, I, 71.
 Amorites, I, 71, 80.
 Amorhéens, V, 6, 233; VI, 20, 85.
 Amouas, I, 15; V, 223, 232.
 Amq (el), I, 72.
 Amrieh, III, 54.
 Amurru, V, 233.
 Amwâs, IV, 24.
 'Anab, V, 159.
 Anadôn, I, 80.
 Anaharath, I, 80.
 Anamim, I, 58.
 Anaqim, V, 233.
 Anâqites, IV, 208.
 Anatha, V, 157.
 Anathôth, II, 9.
 Anatolie, I, 92.
 Anbagé (el-), I, 212; III, 37; IV, 25.
 Anb-Diab, I, 81.
 Andor-âa, V, 207.
 Andropolite (nome), I, 119; III, 15.
 Aniba, Anibé, Anibeh, I, 97; III, 2; IV, 187;
 V, 122; VI, 4, 25, 46, 53.
 Anin, I, 169.
 Anka, I, 50.
 Annazi, I, 85.

Anoubieum, II, 71; III, 25.
 Antaeopolis, I, 78, 182; II, 112, 141; III, 78,
 108; IV, 55, 95, 108, 147; V, 168; VI,
 125.
 Antaeopolite (nome), II, 147, 97, 114, 140,
 141; III, 51, 78; V, 108.
 Anti-Liban, I, 96; IV, 210; V, 99; VI, 85.
 Antinoé, I, 212; II, 64; IV, 37; VI, 92.
 Antinoopolite (nome), II, 15.
 Antioche, I, 37, 60, 66, 186; II, 53; IV, 160,
 210; VI, 50.
 Anti-Taurus, I, 94; IV, 170, 181, 186.
 Anubis (route d'), III, 25.
 Aoulad Ma'âzeh, III, 17.
 Aoulad Yehia, II, 88; IV, 76.
 Aourein, IV, 22.
 Apamea, I, 4.
 Apamée, I, 66, 110; IV, 218.
 Aphek, III, 19.
 Apheq (Apheqa, Aphiq), I, 66, 67.
 Aphraia, IV, 223.
 Aphroditépolis, IV, 28.
 Aphroditô (= Kom Ichgaou), III, 25.
 Aphrodito (= Atfih), VI, 52.
 Aphroditopolis (près Gebelein), I, 160; V, 17;
 VI, 151.
 Aphroditopolis (= Kom Ichgaou), I, 181, 182,
 189; II, 65, 73, 83, 112, 141; III, 24,
 63; IV, 95, 128; VI, 37, 75.
 Aphroditopolis (dans le XII^e (?) nome de Haute-
 Égypte), V, 220.
 Aphroditopolis (= Atfih), II, 94, 109, 140;
 III, 25; VI, 52, 123.
 Aphroditopolis (du Delta), IV, 51.
 Aphroditopolite (nome) = X^e nome de Haute-
 Égypte, I, 85, 154, 181, 182, 198; II, 48,
 65, 73, 88, 122, 141, 162; III, 24, 33, 63,
 150; IV, 50, 103, 128, 172, 189, 212; V,
 30, 52, 85, 153; VI, 23, 28, 75, 138, 143.
 Aphroditopolite (nome) = XXII^e nome de Haute-
 Égypte, II, 68, 89, 94, 109, 111, 118,
 148; III, 25, 50, 58, 80, 104, 107; IV,
 16, 109, 113, 115, 186, 226; V, 52, 134;
 VI, 52, 56, 59, 123.

Aphrouspolis, II, 154.
 Apieum, Apieion, IV, 130, 135; V, 26, 83,
 99, 121.
 Apis (ville), III, 79; IV, 109, 110.
 Apis (demeure d'), III, 79.
 Apollinopolis, II, 45; III, 33; VI, 94.
 Apollinopolis (= Edfou), IV, 65, 216.
 Apollinopolis Magna, I, 30, 76, 101, 117, 138,
 210; II, 45; III, 61; IV, 3, 38, 112; VI,
 125, 127.
 Apollinopolis Parva, IV, 112, 136.
 Apollinopolite (nome), I, 161, 192, 205, 210,
 211; II, 15, 27, 40; III, 3, 30, 32, 103;
 IV, 38, 45, 142, 153; V, 24, 26, 53, 111,
 117, 141, 177; VI, 12, 99, 127.
 Apollônios Heptacomias, III, 63.
 Apollônopolis, IV, 136.
 Apollonopolis (en Haute-Égypte), V, 178.
 Apollonopolis (en Moyenne-Égypte), III, 23,
 24.
 Apphadana, I, 69.
 Âpr du dieu El, I, 141.
 Aqbara, I, 164.
 'Aqir, IV, 212.
 Aqir Ekron, I, 109.
 Araban, I, 62.
 Arabât el-Madsouna, I, 4, 70.
 Arab el-Borg, II, 115.
 Arabe (tribu), I, 108.
 Arabes, I, 79, 86, 175.
 Arabia (nome), I, 17, 18, 33, 43, 74, 78,
 80, 192, 208; II, 51, 74, 77, 88, 127;
 IV, 26, 68, 71, 81, 104, 135, 152; V, 23,
 32, 56, 73, 122, 141, 145; VI, 2.
 Arabie, I, 5, 108, 213; II, 159; IV, 7; V, 95,
 100, 130; VI, 1, 5, 19, 21, 24.
 Arabie Heureuse, II, 46.
 — Pétrée, III, 43; IV, 222.
 Arabique (chaîne), V, 75; VI, 5, 114, 116,
 119, 120, 122, 123, 130.
 Arabique (désert), I, 4, 6, 18, 46, 58, 59,
 72, 87, 88, 134, 135, 146, 174, 176, 180,
 183, 208, 215, 216; II, 4, 6, 15, 151,
 152, 159; III, 17, 27, 83, 92, 113, 122,

127, 133, 134, 149; IV, 20, 147, 157,
 162, 192, 201, 215, 220, 221; V, 34, 79,
 91, 94, 96, 107, 110, 129, 130, 139, 173,
 215, 231; VI, 10, 15, 24, 53, 64, 95,
 101, 116, 119, 120, 122, 126.
 Arabique (montagne), I, 27; III, 43, 112,
 114; IV, 79; V, 177.
 Arabique (nome), I, 87, 113, 144, 146; III,
 88; V, 132, 218; VI, 139.
 — (péninsule), III, 33.
 Arachosie, IV, 6.
 Arad, I, 99, 137; III, 82, 131; IV, 13, 14,
 64.
 Aradus, I, 47.
 'Arak-Namân, III, 69.
 Araméens, V, 181.
 Araméennes (nations), IV, 158.
 'Araqâ (el-), III, 140.
 Ararah, I, 136.
 Ard-Aseiferah, V, 160.
 Arem, III, 92.
 Argo, Arko, I, 6, 98; II, 7.
 Arich (el-), I, 124, 181; IV, 201, 202.
 Arie, IV, 6.
 Arianli, I, 39.
 Arinara, I, 95.
 Arinu, I, 94.
 Ariona, I, 60.
 Arkecko, I, 61.
 Arkite, I, 153.
 Arménie, I, 5; III, 119.
 Armant 'Arment, I, 9, 41, 53, 55, 56, 86,
 89, 142, 191, 206; II, 86, 89, 106, 137;
 III, 16, 36, 45, 113, 140; IV, 27, 43, 53,
 75, 147, 150; V, 13, 17, 60, 73, 87, 100;
 VI, 111, 114.
 Arotha = Arudis, I, 47.
 Arouna, V, 209.
 Arsinoé (= Médinet el-Fayoum), IV, 102, 135,
 178; V, 22, 23, 37; VI, 34.
 Arsinoïte (nome), V, 22, 59.
 Arudis, I, 47.
 Arvad, I, 99, 137; IV, 210; VI, 105.
 Asafeh, I, 112.

- Asarat (el-), III, 139.
 Ascalon, I, 105; II, 166; IV, 22; V, 196, 206-207, 233.
 Ascer (voir Acher).
 Aschouri, I, 108; VI, 21.
 Asfoun, I, 137, 160; II, 166, 170.
 Asfoun el-Metaanah, IV, 27, 34, 42, 45, 125, 126.
 Ashdod, I, 107.
 Ashedah, I, 107.
 Asher (voir Acher).
 Ashna, V, 233.
 Asiatique (côte), I, 191; II, 46; IV, 189.
 Asiatique (contrée, pays, peuple, région), I, 97; II, 32, 148; III, 37, 63; IV, 171, 181; V, 8, 10, 26, 68, 100, 131, 149, 177, 209; VI, 21, 41, 70, 91, 103, 129, 131.
 Asiatiques, I, 73, 108, 134; III, 12; IV, 161, 219; V, 67, 92, 95, 96, 133; VI, 152.
 Asiatiques (bédouins), V, 41, 187.
 Asiatiques (contrées, pays, populations), II, 40; III, 10; IV, 211; V, 95, 107; VI, 63.
 Asiatiques (nomades), I, 108, 195.
 Asie, I, 11, 51, 84, 134, 135, 142, 163, 175, 179; II, 13, 31, 32, 33, 40, 147, 161; III, 14, 42, 43, 44; IV, 161, 209, 219; V, 5, 8, 10, 40, 66, 92, 95, 171, 179, 185, 194, 217; VI, 12, 48, 82, 121, 142, 143.
 Asie antérieure, III, 43.
 Asie-Mineure, I, 42, 48, 78, 200; II, 149; III, 28, 33, 132; IV, 188; V, 105, 109, 138, 158, 164, 172, 199, 209, 212, 221; VI, 50, 70, 86, 121.
 Asie occidentale, I, 133.
 Asiyeh (el-), I, 63.
 Asphynis, I, 137, 160; II, 82, 111, 113, 119, 166, 170; IV, 27, 34, 42, 45, 126.
 Asqalân, I, 105.
 Asqanou, V, 233.
 Asser (voir Acher).
 Assiout, I, 13, 14, 59, 196, 197; II, 15, 73, 115, 122, 141; III, 8, 23, 24, 26, 28, 42, 44, 49, 63, 74, 86, 92, 118, 126, 128; IV, 22, 37, 39, 50, 51, 70, 81, 82, 95, 98, 107, 117, 118, 125, 128, 133, 140, 166, 176, 179, 185, 212, 225; V, 4, 12, 42, 62, 85, 90, 91, 93, 108, 134, 135, 136, 140, 148, 165, 167, 176; VI, 77, 79, 93, 99, 117, 155.
 Assouan, I, 3, 30, 59, 64, 93, 120, 122, 158, 173, 199; II, 46, 68, 165; III, 57, 98, 113; IV, 18, 50, 51, 168, 184, 187, 216, 220; V, 15, 18, 40, 47, 48, 92, 94, 121, 171, 206; VI, 36, 120, 127.
 Assour, I, 96; III, 131.
 Aššur, I, 105.
 Assyrie, I, 95, 96, 105; III, 72, 124, 131; V, 6.
 Astarit-Qarnaïm, I, 157.
 Astarnen, I, 106.
 Atâouleh (el-), VI, 117.
 Atarbéchéis, I, 7; II, 41, 118; III, 15; IV, 51; V, 53.
 Atareb, VI, 43.
 Atawleh el-Khawaled, II, 115.
 Atbara, I, 98, 111, 174; II, 23, 24; III, 137; IV, 19, 180; V, 194; VI, 121.
 Atf (el-), I, 128, 211; II, 124; III, 64, 80, 88; IV, 122.
 Atfeh, I, 128; II, 124; III, 80; VI, 89.
 Atfih, I, 85, 211; II, 68, 80, 94, 109, 111, 118, 124, 140; III, 25, 50, 58, 80, 104; IV, 16, 86, 113, 115; V, 52; VI, 52, 53, 123.
 Atfih el-Khamâr, II, 94.
 Athribique (branche), VI, 144, 146.
 Athribis (de Haute-Égypte), II, 111; IV, 47, 108; V, 139, 168.
 Athribis (de Basse-Égypte, du Delta), I, 29, 34, 44, 46, 131, 160, 207; II, 94, 95, 116; III, 49, 75, 127, 135; IV, 4, 9, 37, 48, 112, 205, 225; V, 57, 192, 195, 201, 202, 204; VI, 28, 154.
 Athribite (nome), I, 30, 31, 46, 98, 207; II, 50, 111, 112, 116, 166; III, 49, 75, 127; IV, 9, 26, 78, 101, 111, 112, 122, 123, 141, 172, 205; V, 25, 57, 192, 195, 200, 201, 202, 218; VI, 35, 98, 154.

- Atîn, I, 50.
 Atouab, I, 211.
 Atshan, I, 131.
 Atsion-le-Fort, IV, 23.
 Audjileh, Augila, IV, 7.
 Aurifères (régions), IV, 162.
 Autoba, VI, 9.
 Auzia, IV, 3.
 Avaris, I, 187, 188; II, 44, 125; III, 31, 43, 81, 153; IV, 57, 172; V, 105; VI, 37, 67, 137.
 Awêne, I, 196.
 Axos, I, 179.
 Ayash, I, 39.
 Ayat (el-), III, 39.
 Ayoun Mousa, III, 145; IV, 158.
 Ayyâlôn, I, 15; V, 232.
 Azana, Azanot, IV, 211.
 Azaz, III, 14.
 Azem, I, 138.
 Azenot-Tabor, IV, 211.
 'Aznavat, 'Aznavet, IV, 212.
- B
- Baalbek, V, 181; VI, 90.
 Bââl-Zeboub, VI, 104.
 Babar, II, 37.
 Bab-el-Mandeb (détroit de), II, 46.
 Babylone (en Égypte), I, 13, 29, 77, 79, 187; II, 78, 110, 127; III, 25, 122; IV, 69, 125, 135, 150, 182, 203; VI, 53, 54, 88.
 Babylone (en Mésopotamie), II, 21; V, 6.
 Babylonie, II, 21.
 Bactriane, II, 32.
 Bactrie, II, 32.
 Badari (el-), II, 73; VI, 117.
 Baharia (el-) (Oasis), I, 203; IV, 51; V, 48; VI, 4, 116, 134.
 Bahnasa (el-), I, 156, 175, 190, 198; II, 83, 108; III, 28, 31, 53; V, 7, 31, 114; VI, 4, 84, 114.
 Bahr el-Baqar, I, 103.
 Bahr el-Faraonia, VI, 135.
 Bahr Mouez, ou Moes, II, 114; V, 151, 192.
 Bahr el-Nozam, V, 109.
 Bahr el-Ouâdi, V, 119, 123.
 Bahr el-Wardan, III, 12.
 Bahr Youssef, II, 72, 78; III, 28, 46, 47, 49, 50, 55, 90, 111, 124; IV, 37; V, 57, 84.
 Baimah, II, 21.
 Bak, Baka, Baki, II, 7, 76; III, 14.
 Bakchis, Banchis, IV, 55.
 Bakhânîs, II, 120.
 Balamân, Balameoun (el-), I, 44, 178, 215; IV, 209.
 Balansourah, III, 90; IV, 37, 58.
 Balasfourah, V, 226; VI, 111.
 Baldeh, II, 44.
 Baliana, I, 4; V, 33, 218; VI, 117.
 Ballah (lac), I, 145, 183; II, 44, 115, 144; III, 36; V, 122, 125; VI, 96, 112, 137.
 Ballas (el-), II, 125; III, 82, 84.
 Baltim, I, 117; II, 152; V, 69, 76.
 Bambyce, II, 37; V, 158.
 Bana (voir Abousir Bana).
 Banaouit, II, 97.
 Banchis (voir Bakchis).
 Baneh, II, 21.
 Banoub el-Hammam, IV, 81.
 Baouit, II, 19.
 Baqlieh, III, 137.
 Barabra (les), II, 24.
 Bararis (les), II, 145, 147.
 Barbares (les), II, 159.
 Barbarins (lès), I, 107; II, 24.
 Bardis, VI, 77.
 Barga, IV, 215.
 Bargylus, IV, 215.
 Barqoum, IV, 215.
 Bašan, VI, 107.
 Baslaqoun (el), VI, 149.
 Basse-Égypte (voir Égypte).
 Basse-Nubie (voir Nubie).
 Bassin d'Horus, V, 122.
 — du lotus, II, 156.
 — du sud, V, 119.

- Bassouna, III, 148.
 Batanée, I, 157.
 Batanieh (el-), I, 68.
 Batânûn (el-), I, 34.
 Bats (el-), V, 119, 123.
 Baudouin (lac), V, 121, 202.
 Bedja, Bêga, Beja, I, 215; II, 34; III, 27, 65; IV, 221.
 Bédouins, I, 82, 134, 174, 204; II, 159; III, 27, 69, 92, 119, 141, 153, 159; V, 41, 67, 92, 94, 130, 202; VI, 5, 8.
 Bédouins asiatiques, V, 41, 187.
 — Chasou, IV, 159.
 — Midianites, I, 142.
 Bédouine (peuplade, tribu), I, 146; III, 44.
 Bédouines (tribus), I, 126; V, 32, 106, 107.
 Beeroth, II, 2.
 Bêga (voir Bedja).
 Behbet el-Hagar, I, 47; II, 107, 110, 134, 168; III, 107, 109, 121; IV, 9, 24, 119, 132.
 Behbit, II, 166.
 Béhéra (moudirieh), I, 70, 75, 165; II, 72, 87, 91, 107, 118, 157; III, 7, 15, 39, 74, 75, 79; IV, 19, 22, 62, 74, 89, 105, 106, 129, 178; V, 49, 197; VI, 31, 92, 93, 94, 155.
 Beirout, Beyrouth, I, 109; II, 25; IV, 222; V, 180, 198; VI, 69, 107.
 Beisan, II, 10; III, 123, 148; IV, 150; VI, 45.
 Beit 'Anat, V, 160, 189.
 Beit Dedjan, II, 11.
 Beit Djibrin, V, 101, 194.
 Beit Foureik, I, 171.
 Beit Hanîna, IV, 14.
 Beit Mirsim, V, 60.
 Beit Qad, I, 109.
 Beit Tîmeh, I, 128.
 Beja (voir Bedja).
 Bekâ (el), II, 78.
 Bekaa (plaine de la), III, 10; IV, 210; VI, 49.
 Bekeia (el-), V, 162.
 Beky (el-), II, 78.
 Belbeis, Bilbeis, II, 4, 33, 74, 75, 154, 155; III, 30, 133; IV, 117, 145, 214; V, 24, 42, 57, 70, 109.
 Belikh (fleuve), I, 107, 113.
 Belqas, I, 178.
 Benha, II, 95, 116; III, 49, 75; IV, 9, 26, 48, 101, 108, 112, 141, 172; V, 57, 192, 201.
 Béni Hassan, I, 30, 47, 58, 86, 119, 153, 188; II, 19, 78, 106, 148; III, 36, 37, 52, 114; IV, 92; V, 11, 73, 91, 131; VI, 113, 124.
 Béni Hassan el-Cherouq, III, 114.
 Béni Khaled el-Qadîm, II, 69.
 Béni Mazâr (markaz), I, 175, 198; II, 83, 108, 135, 169; III, 53; IV, 40, 86; V, 193; VI, 4.
 Béni Naïm, I, 169.
 Béni Saar, V, 1.
 Béni-Souef, II, 69; III, 17, 48, 67, 72, 93; IV, 79, 83, 86, 222; V, 130, 136; VI, 7, 84.
 Benjamin (tribu), I, 142; II, 2, 9; IV, 24, 211; V, 169, 211; VI, 110.
 Benout, III, 84.
 Beraq, II, 25.
 Berber, II, 24; III, 27, 143; VI, 27.
 Berber, Birbir (rivière), II, 24.
 Berbera, II, 24.
 Berbères, II, 24; V, 50; VI, 81.
 Bercheh (el-), I, 149; IV, 142; VI, 79.
 Berenbâl, IV, 122.
 Bérénice, I, 4, 134, 174, 176; II, 6, 38, 165, 167; III, 9, 27, 65, 98, 142; IV, 19; V, 107, 215; VI, 8, 30, 53, 64, 111.
 Bergat, II, 100.
 Bér-Louzah, II, 2.
 Beroth, II, 2.
 Bérotha-Aïtherân, II, 2.
 Berothaï, II, 2.
 Berroa, Berroé, IV, 152.
 Berrukîn, Berukîn, II, 25.
 Berta, II, 24.
 Bessûm, II, 12.

- Bêt Ainûn, II, 9.
 Beth Anath, II, 8, 9.
 Bet ânbou, V, 160.
 Beth Anoth, II, 9.
 Bet 'azmavel, IV, 212.
 Bêt el-Bân, II, 9.
 Bet châar, III, 148.
 Bet chemech, V, 103.
 Bet chems, II, 101; IV, 43.
 Bêt ch., VI, 112.
 Beth Dagon, II, 11.
 Beth El, II, 8, 10, 12.
 Bêthel, I, 142; II, 12; III, 135.
 Beth Horon, II, 9.
 Bet Horon le Bas, V, 9.
 Bêth Iôshah, IV, 14.
 Bethsamès, I, 15.
 Beth Shean, II, 10.
 Beth Sira, II, 10.
 Beth Sura, II, 10.
 Beth Telem, II, 8.
 Beth Thapouh, II, 10.
 Betogabra, V, 101.
 Bet Olûm, II, 8.
 Bet Our, III, 23; V, 163.
 Betseq, V, 157.
 Bet Sophar, Bet Sôpher, II, 10; V, 160.
 Bêt Sur, II, 10.
 Betulia, III, 148.
 Bet Yahoun, IV, 23; V, 103.
 Beyrouth (voir Beirout).
 Biâr es-Sebîl, II, 2.
 Biban el-Harîm, V, 52.
 Biban el-Molouk, I, 11, 180; II, 95; III, 49; IV, 80, 185; V, 71, 81.
 Bibeh (markaz), VI, 84.
 Bienheureux (île des), I, 50; III, 143.
 Bigheh (île de), I, 23, 34, 40, 154, 160, 185; II, 51, 122, 130; III, 38; IV, 187, 220; V, 5, 40, 72, 80, 115, 143; VI, 125.
 Bilbeis (voir Belbeis).
 Biléam, II, 25.
 Biloumim, II, 24.
 Bint-Djebel, V, 157, 162.
- Bint-Oumm-Djebel, V, 157.
 Bir el-Abd, I, 146, 181.
 Birbeh (el-), III, 90, 118; VI, 59.
 Birbir (rivière) (voir Berber).
 Bir-Cheba, I, 65.
 Bir-Diméah, II, 161.
 Biredjik, I, 39, 60.
 Bireh (el-), II, 2, 23.
 Bir el-Kéniseh, II, 23.
 Birket Habou, II, 117; III, 47; VI, 112.
 Birket Qaroun (el-Qeroun, el-Qoroun), I, 15; III, 12, 50; IV, 208; V, 50, 112, 113, 116, 119; VI, 33.
 Birket el-Serigeh, II, 149; IV, 29; V, 216.
 Biromîm, II, 24.
 Bîr Seba, Birsheba, I, 139; III, 124; IV, 20; V, 105.
 Bizânéh (el), II, 12.
 Blemmyes, I, 93; II, 3, 4.
 Bokanou (les), II, 32.
 Bokok, II, 20.
 Bolbitine (branche), III, 55; V, 183.
 Bôr, II, 23.
 Bordure occidentale, III, 133.
 — orientale, III, 134.
 Borésis, IV, 124.
 Borg, II, 25, 100, 126.
 Borollos (lac), I, 69, 117, 128, 214; II, 124, 145, 146; III, 80, 86; IV, 226; V, 2, 69, 76.
 Bosphore, VI, 86.
 Bouch, V, 136.
 Bouche (canopique, mendésienne, sébennyti-que, etc.) (voir ces mots).
 Bouhen, I, 37, 117.
 Bouhieh (el-) (canal), VI, 140.
 Bouit, II, 64, 73.
 Boulianah, VI, 117.
 Bourkîn, Broukîn, II, 25.
 Bousire (en Moyenne-Égypte), II, 69.
 Bousiris (du nome Létopolite), II, 70.
 Bouto, I, 11, 13, 14, 15, 25, 26, 69, 73, 74, 120, 123, 127, 130, 132, 162, 163, 168, 181, 184, 197; II, 18, 35, 42, 43, 44, 45,

64, 65, 73, 91, 98, 123, 141, 145, 146, 155, 157; III, 86, 91, 99, 104, 154; IV, 6, 91, 23, 52, 56, 91, 128, 142, 159, 173, 214, 221; V, 1, 33, 50, 53, 55, 63, 87, 88, 132, 204, 224, 232; VI, 64, 90, 127.

Branches (du Nil) :

Athribique.
Bolbitine.
Bubastite, Bubasto-Pélusiaque.
Canopique.
Centrale.
de Damiette.
Mendésienne.
Occidentale.
Orientale.
Phatmique, Phatmitique, Phatnitique.
de Rosette.
Sébennyitique.
Séthroïte.
Tanitique.
Thermoutiaque.

(voir
ces divers
mots).

Breig (el-), II, 30; III, 101.

Broukîn, Brukîn, II, 25.

Bubastis, I, 49, 108, 177, 190, 205; II, 4, 75, 117, 128, 143; III, 12, 110, 130; IV, 6, 64; V, 35, 50, 51, 106, 110; VI, 141.

Bubastis (de Haute-Égypte), II, 75.

Bubastite (branche), V, 49, 54, 104.

— (nome), I, 77, 108, 133, 193; II, 4, 5, 75, 121, 151, 152; III, 12, 41, 85, 110; IV, 92; V, 20, 32, 49, 54, 104, 107, 218; VI, 19, 21, 24, 93.

Bubasto-Pélusiaque (branche), III, 30; IV, 57, 68; V, 125, 126, 140.

Buhen, Buhon, IV, 207.

Bûrât (el-), II, 46.

Burkîn (voir Bourkîn).

Busiris, I, 24, 27, 33, 152; II, 30, 66, 68, 70, 71, 76, 85, 134; III, 62; IV, 141, 198; V, 28, 46, 68, 109, 116, 122, 150, 218; VI, 102, 136, 137, 149.

Busiris (de Haute-Égypte), II, 70.

Busirite (nome), I, 22, 31, 91, 152, 168,

201, 205; II, 66, 69, 82, 131; III, 30, 85, 135; IV, 22, 26, 212; V, 38, 45, 68, 100, 109, 111; VI, 102, 136.

Byblos, I, 56; II, 95; III, 106, 154; V, 181, 196, 198, 214; VI, 69, 105.

Byzacène, II, 14.

C

Cabasa, IV, 26, 179.

Cabasite (nome), I, 36; II, 82, 84, 96, 135, 156; IV, 36, 42.

Caboul, III, 125.

Cadytis, III, 132.

Caiffa, III, 131.

Caire (Le), I, 43, 89, 151, 192; II, 110; III, 59, 69, 106; IV, 36, 57, 107, 175, 178, 182; V, 70, 118, 192, 210; VI, 119.

Calasiriens, VI, 29.

Camp des Tyriens, II, 76; IV, 216 (*lire* Tyriens au lieu de Troyens).

Canaan, II, 41; V, 188, 204; VI, 14.

Canal d'Avaris, II, 44.

— el-Bouhieh, VI, 140.

— el-Chouan, VI, 140.

— des deux dieux, III, 87.

— de l'Est, II, 149; VI, 92.

— el-Farbach, el-Ferbach, IV, 178; VI, 150.

— (Grand), III, 12, 28, 29, 50.

— d'Héliopolis, III, 30.

— de Libye, V, 19.

— Mahmoudieh, I, 128; II, 124; VI, 89.

— occidental, III, 47.

— de l'Ouest, II, 72.

— du roi, III, 29.

— de Schédia, I, 157, 158.

— septentrional, IV, 121.

— de Suez, I, 81; II, 36; III, 22; IV, 152, 190, 192; V, 13, 15, 23, 132; VI, 18, 67.

Cananéenne (tribu), V, 158.

Canope, I, 34, 158; II, 49, 54, 56, 154; IV, 32, 85, 98; V, 140, 156, 211, 216, 217; VI, 134, 148, 151, 154.

Canopique (branche), I, 56, 75, 79, 116, 118, 119, 145-146, 187; II, 16, 87, 109; III, 47, 74, 75, 121, 125; IV, 17, 18, 32, 89, 101, 178, 204; V, 2, 217, 220, 234.

Cap de Bérénice, VI, 53, 111.

— Guardafui, I, 155; II, 46.

Cappadoce, I, 94; V, 192, 221.

Carchémisch, V, 158, 191.

Carie, II, 45; V, 209.

Cariens, II, 45; IV, 159.

Carmel, I, 53, 136, 170; III, 20, 131, 140, 141; IV, 150, 159; V, 190; VI, 69, 87, 119, 154.

Carthage, VI, 51.

Casino, IV, 154.

Casius, Cassius (mont), I, 139, 186; III, 154; IV, 23, 154, 160.

Cataonie, V, 180.

Cataracte (grande), I, 64.

Cataracte (première), I, 23, 30, 32, 40, 47, 59, 64, 73, 96, 99, 119, 153, 174, 185, 214; II, 48, 51, 69, 124, 130, 153, 157, 163; III, 38, 42, 44, 79, 89, 114, 115; IV, 27, 76, 102, 132, 146, 216, 220; V, 41, 45, 80, 86, 91, 92, 94, 95, 115, 123, 128, 132, 169, 170, 171, 172, 176, 179; VI, 5, 31, 32, 53, 54, 118, 125.

Cataracte (deuxième), I, 3, 18, 73, 96, 109, 158, 174; II, 38, 48, 92; III, 37; IV, 30, 187, 202, 207, 215; V, 98; VI, 22, 25, 30, 115.

Cataracte (troisième), I, 6; II, 42, 137, 155; III, 26, 27, 37, 84; IV, 183; VI, 58.

Cataracte (quatrième), I, 50; II, 155; III, 26, 87; IV, 183; VI, 27, 30, 115, 144.

Cataractes, III, 29, 43, 44.

Caverne (la), III, 128.

Cavernes (les), IV, 2.

— (les deux), III, 128; IV, 2.

Céleste (océan), IV, 20.

Cercle (grand), I, 42.

Cerep, VI, 43.

Césarée, III, 22.

Chaab, V, 1.

Chaba, IV, 173.

Chabas, IV, 42.

Chabeh, IV, 226.

Chaboras (fleuve), I, 69.

Chabtouna, I, 94; V, 102.

Chagab, I, 41.

Chakaloucha, V, 109.

Chakanout, IV, 180.

Chalaboun, V, 103, 162.

Chaldée, I, 176; II, 148.

Chalhatoum, V, 105.

Chamites (populations), VI, 24.

Champ d'Abraham, I, 215.

— du crocodile, V, 58.

— du dieu (ou divin), V, 49, 54, 110.

— du dieu Rê, V, 55.

— de feu (?), V, 58.

— occidental, V, 51.

— des offrandes, V, 57.

— oriental, V, 51.

— du repos, III, 34, 35; V, 57.

— de la sauterelle, V, 57.

— du soleil, V, 48.

— de Tanis, V, 55.

Champs Élysées, ou Élyséens, I, 22, 23, 29, 31, 90, 198; V, 51, 175; VI, 129.

Champs d'Ialou, II, 68.

— de Zân, V, 60.

Chananéens, III, 129.

Charouhen, V, 105.

Charouna, Charounah, II, 54, 81; IV, 66, 86, 216; V, 119, 230; VI, 7.

Charqieh, I, 17, 73, 74, 103, 104; II, 4, 5, 29, 74, 80, 115, 127, 154; III, 54, 77, 87, 88, 108, 120; IV, 34, 42, 153, 179; V, 24, 64, 73, 141, 145, 151, 235; VI, 6, 73, 101, 111.

Chasou, I, 126; III, 16; IV, 159, 212; V, 1, 99, 144, 188.

Chebine el-Kôm, I, 34.

Chebine el-Qanâter, II, 106; III, 68; IV, 57, 90, 99, 107.

Chedia, I, 36.

Cheikh Abd el-Gournah, V, 75.

Cheikh Abréik, V, 196.
 Cheikh Fadl, I, 27; IV, 66, 86; V, 177.
 Cheikh Hamed, IV, 108.
 Cheikh Hanedik, III, 22.
 Cheikh Hassan, I, 27.
 Cheikh Said, IV, 142.
 Cheikh el-Tmaï, VI, 92.
 Cheikh Zouède, III, 154; IV, 154, 201.
 Chekem, V, 10.
 Chemmis (du Delta), I, 69, 130; III, 86; IV, 6, 226; V, 63, 232; VI, 51.
 Chenbâri, IV, 182.
 Chendi, II, 23.
 Chenhour, V, 124.
 Chenoboskia, Chenoboskion, II, 77; III, 84; IV, 123; VI, 32, 33.
 Chenrah, II, 81; III, 36; V, 119.
 Cherbine, I, 44, 178; II, 28, 29; III, 77; IV, 32, 90, 97, 144; V, 34, 36, 81.
 Chihor, V, 125.
 Chimaoun, V, 104.
 Chimroun, V, 103.
 Chinar, V, 6.
 Choko, Chokoh, V, 3.
 Chor, Khar, IV, 151, 226.
 Chorasmie, IV, 153.
 Chotb, Choteb, I, 14; IV, 82; V, 91, 108; VI, 153.
 Chouan (el-) (canal), VI, 140.
 Choubrakhit (markaz), IV, 22.
 Chounem, III, 18; V, 103.
 Chour, I, 83; II, 122.
 Chousef (île de), I, 49.
 Chouweikeh, I, 136, 171; V, 3.
 Chypre, I, 40, 41, 48, 57, 77, 78, 96; III, 83; V, 7, 21, 180, 199; VI, 3, 69, 118, 119.
 Cilicie, I, 78, 96, 109; III, 14, 28, 37, 155; IV, 181; V, 159, 164, 180, 191, 199, 209; VI, 51, 86.
 Cilicie Trachée, V, 180.
 Cilicienne (plaine), V, 180.
 Ciliciens, V, 180.
 Circesium, V, 158.
 Circuit (le grand), II, 149; V, 138, 139.

Cité du soleil, V, 103.
 Clysmâ, II, 61.
 Coelé-Syrie, I, 39, 96, 172; IV, 151, 159, 210; VI, 20.
 Colchide, V, 159.
 Colline des Huit, V, 197.
 Colosses de Memnon, IV, 80.
 Comagène, I, 94; V, 8.
 Comana, I, 94.
 Compasi, V, 215.
 Contra-Latopolis, IV, 27.
 Contra-Napata, IV, 97.
 Contrées méditerranéennes, IV, 162.
 — du sud, IV, 3.
 Coptite (nome), I, 29, 100; II, 39; III, 50, 92, 108; IV, 36, 45, 136, 193; V, 7, 139, 167, 173, 178, 201; VI, 56, 130, 153.
 Coptos, I, 20, 100, 120, 121, 122, 134; III, 50, 82, 84, 92, 107, 108, 109; IV, 28, 36, 46, 79, 105, 112, 123, 143, 159, 189, 192, 193, 220; V, 7, 39, 167, 173, 214, 215, 231, 234, 235; VI, 35, 56, 64, 119, 122, 153.
 Corne (ou cornes) du monde (ou de la terre), I, 195; II, 72.
 Côte méditerranéenne, II, 101; IV, 160.
 — palestinienne, VI, 95.
 — palestino-phénicienne, VI, 25.
 — phénicienne, II, 162; III, 116.
 — syrienne, V, 180; VI, 23.
 Couronne blanche (pays de la), III, 106.
 Couteau (nome du), III, 24, 25.
 Crête, II, 148; V, 174, 198, 199; VI, 3, 24, 69, 70, 122.
 Crétois, V, 199.
 Crocodile (lac du), III, 31; IV, 152.
 — (maison du), V, 58.
 — (queue du), III, 31; V, 13.
 Crocodilopolis (en général), VI, 30.
 Crocodilopolis (près Gebelein), I, 4, 43, 48, 118, 215; II, 126; V, 17; VI, 139.
 Crocodilopolis (près Thinis), VI, 30.
 Crocodilopolis (de Moyenne-Égypte), II, 63, 125; III, 102, 105; VI, 33.

Crocodilopolis (du Fayoum), I, 32, 64, 126, 211; II, 126, 143, 144; IV, 102, 135, 178; V, 22, 23, 37, 61, 127, 150, 152; VI, 34.
 Crocodilopolis (du Delta), II, 41, 124; III, 80.
 Crocodilopolite (nome), I, 42.
 Cusae, IV, 39, 95, 125, 133; V, 93, 165, 178.
 Cyclades, III, 5; VI, 70.
 Cynopolis, I, 84; II, 14, 57, 169; IV, 37, 40, 86, 224; V, 193.
 Cynopolite (nome), I, 84, 91, 155, 175, 190; II, 27, 145; III, 52, 146; IV, 3, 20, 47, 86, 204; V, 10, 79, 193, 213; VI, 61.
 Cyprus, III, 83.
 Cyrénaïque, II, 44; IV, 7, 160; VI, 21.
 Cyrène, IV, 160; VI, 76.
 Cytium, V, 180.

D

Dabana, I, 113.
 Dahir, VI, 91.
 Dabôd, Débôd, Débot, I, 23, 37, 126; IV, 44, 45; V, 85.
 Dachlout, V, 31.
 Dafanu, VI, 73.
 Dahabanieh, I, 113.
 Dahehour, I, 124, 149; II, 2, 49; III, 39; IV, 49, 128, 137, 167, 177, 186, 197.
 Dakhel (Oasis), VI, 134.
 Dakhla, Dakhlah (el-) (Oasis), I, 50, 176, 203; III, 97, 109; V, 48, 72, 227; VI, 12, 31, 123, 134.
 Dakkeh, I, 110; II, 6, 38, 76, 151; IV, 69, 157; V, 89; VI, 36, 121, 125.
 Dalalte (les), VI, 41.
 Dallas, V, 37.
 Damallîg, II, 57.
 Damanhour (près d'Assiout), VI, 93, 155.
 Damanhour (du Delta), I, 145, 192, 197; II, 28, 107; III, 38, 137; IV, 10, 19, 23, 77; V, 20, 185, 229, 234; VI, 92, 93, 94, 131, 149, 155.
 Damas, IV, 150; V, 7, 102, 181; VI, 18, 42, 90.

Damascène, VI, 20.
 Damiéh (el-), I, 114.
 Damiette, I, 44; III, 77, 81; IV, 23, 33; V, 34; VI, 17, 93, 95.
 Damiette (branche de), I, 51, 130; II, 50, 69, 145; III, 49, 62; IV, 143; V, 46, 81, 220; VI, 74, 112.
 Damirah, II, 14.
 Damsîs, III, 62; IV, 124.
 Dan (tribu), I, 132, 166; III, 124; V, 9, 103, 234; VI, 107.
 Dana, I, 50.
 Dâna, IV, 160.
 Dandour, II, 48, 87; VI, 61, 86.
 Daneon, VI, 77.
 Daneon Portus, VI, 6.
 Dantawa, II, 42.
 Daouaimeh (el-), V, 212.
 Daourban, VI, 50, 88.
 Daphnae, II, 21, 22; III, 30, 115; IV, 68, 178, 192; VI, 68, 74, 96.
 Dapour, V, 184.
 Daqahlia, I, 31, 44, 73, 103, 194; II, 3, 16, 30, 31, 37, 59, 73, 74, 141; III, 5, 15, 79, 110, 138; IV, 14, 15, 64, 99, 103, 172, 195; V, 24; VI, 136.
 Dârâya, I, 115.
 Darb Gerzeh (voir Gerzeh).
 Darb el-Soultân, I, 175.
 Dardanelles, VI, 86.
 Dardanes, Dardaniens, I, 92; VI, 86.
 Darout, I, 187.
 David (tribu), I, 166.
 Débôd, Débot (voir Dabôd).
 Décapole, I, 80.
 Dechachah, Dechacheh, V, 29, 31, 228.
 Deir, IV, 27.
 Deir el-Abiad, I, 215; IV, 108.
 Deir el-Bahari, I, 7, 88, 213; IV, 35, 88, 92, 138, 166; VI, 93, 132, 133, 134, 147.
 Deir el-Banat (en Syrie), VI, 50.
 Deir Dronkah, III, 26.
 Deir Eyoub, IV, 24.
 Deir el-Gâbrâoui, II, 115.

Deir el-Medineh, I, 10, 50; IV, 139, 199; V, 75; VI, 92.
 Deir Namân, III, 71.
 Deir Rifeh, III, 128; V, 108.
 Deirout, I, 47, 187; II, 19; III, 8, 44; VI, 79.
 Dekheleh, I, 7; III, 58.
 Delingât (el-), I, 165.
 Delta, I, 2, 11, 17, 18, 21, 25, 28, 29, 31, 32, 35, 36, 37, 40, 43, 47, 55, 56, 70, 74, 79, 87, 90, 96, 103, 105, 116, 119, 123, 127, 130, 131, 141, 144, 145, 151, 152, 158, 162, 163, 164, 165, 168, 175, 178, 179, 180, 181, 184, 187, 188, 190, 191, 197, 206, 207; II, 4, 14, 15, 17, 28, 29, 31, 33, 35, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 47, 52, 55, 56, 57, 58, 60, 64, 65, 66, 69, 73, 74, 75, 79, 80, 91, 93, 94, 95, 97, 98, 101, 103, 106, 107, 109, 115, 118, 120, 124, 126, 129, 134, 138, 140, 141, 143, 144, 146, 147, 148, 151, 154, 156, 162; III, 3, 6, 15, 17, 23, 29, 30, 31, 44, 49, 50, 52, 53, 56, 57, 60, 64, 67, 68, 73, 75, 76, 79, 80, 86, 88, 89, 94, 97, 98, 100, 101, 104, 109, 111, 115, 116, 121, 123, 126, 127, 128, 130, 133, 134, 137, 146, 148, 153, 154; IV, 2, 6, 7, 8, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 21, 22, 26, 27, 32, 34, 40, 41, 42, 47, 48, 51, 54, 55, 60, 61, 62, 68, 69, 72, 78, 84, 87, 88, 90, 91, 108, 109, 112, 117, 120, 124, 130, 131, 137, 141, 142, 143, 152, 154, 159, 160, 163, 165, 180, 185, 190, 194, 195, 197, 203, 207, 208, 220, 221, 222, 225; V, 11, 13, 17, 20, 21, 23, 24, 32, 33, 34, 36, 41, 42, 45, 46, 49, 50, 51, 53, 55, 58, 59, 62, 63, 65, 68, 76, 89, 96, 97, 100, 109, 111, 113, 118, 121, 122, 123, 125, 132, 133, 138, 140, 142, 145, 146, 148, 151, 180, 183, 184, 186, 189, 192, 195, 202, 204, 210, 211, 213, 216, 217, 218, 220, 221, 223, 229, 232, 234; VI, 2, 6, 10, 14, 15, 16, 17, 21, 25, 26, 28, 37, 41, 46, 53, 62, 68, 71, 72, 73, 79;

81, 87, 89, 92, 93, 94, 95, 96, 97, 101, 102, 104, 116, 127, 135, 138, 140, 141, 142, 144, 146, 148, 149.
 Delta occidental, III, 44; IV, 29; V, 39; VI, 31, 76, 95, 96, 152.
 — oriental, IV, 35, 67; VI, 37, 72, 101.
 — septentrional, IV, 6, 8, 9; VI, 73, 79.
 Demechq, Dimachq, VI, 42.
 Demeure du Phénix, IV, 40.
 — royale, III, 140.
 — du serpent, IV, 28, 34.
 — du silence, III, 85.
 — du soleil, IV, 43.
 — du sud, III, 140.
 — du vieillard, III, 76; V, 38.
 Dendéra, I, 2, 10, 11, 16, 27, 28, 29, 32, 34, 35, 45, 49, 50, 54, 56, 57, 61, 64, 74, 86, 116, 121, 124, 138, 147, 151, 152, 155, 156, 162, 176, 187, 201, 202, 205, 207; II, 3, 5, 32, 34, 51, 52, 62, 64, 65, 66, 67, 73, 75, 76, 77, 80, 81, 82, 85, 88, 89, 90, 92, 93, 95, 96, 98, 99, 100, 101, 106, 108, 109, 112, 113, 114, 116, 117, 118, 119, 122, 130, 133, 134, 135, 136, 139, 142, 150, 169; III, 4, 6, 36, 70, 73, 78, 84, 85, 91, 104, 110, 111, 115, 125; IV, 10, 16, 28, 36, 37, 38, 39, 46, 47, 49, 50, 55, 56, 58, 59, 63, 69, 70, 72, 73, 77, 78, 79, 81, 82, 85, 93, 96, 100, 101, 103, 104, 108, 111, 114, 117, 120, 122, 123, 124, 125, 128, 131, 133, 134, 135, 140, 142, 143, 149, 163, 164, 165, 167, 170, 174, 195, 199, 205, 209, 215, 217; V, 22, 25, 29, 31, 69, 70, 71, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 78, 79, 80, 81, 82, 83, 84, 85, 86, 87, 88, 89, 90, 99, 101, 114, 115, 119, 122, 132, 139, 142, 147, 154, 173, 191, 192, 223, 226, 227, 230; VI, 18, 19, 23, 26, 34, 35, 38, 88, 105, 110, 139, 140, 147.
 Dér (ed), I, 37.
 Derâr (île de), VI, 36.
 Dérât (= Edrei), I, 80.
 Derouah, I, 187.

Derr, I, 96; II, 77, 100, 104; III, 11, 129, 149; IV, 93, 105; VI, 46.
 Désert, IV, 2, 157; V, 54, 92, 93.
 Désert arabe, V, 34; VI, 24, 53, 64, 95, 101.
 — égyptien, I, 88, 182; VI, 29.
 — égypto-palestinien, IV, 158; V, 67, 96.
 — égypto-syrien, III, 16, 43, 44.
 — d'Idumée, I, 65; III, 124; IV, 20; V, 181.
 — de Juda, III, 82; IV, 9; V, 97, 103, 104, 105, 159, 160, 177, 190, 194, 233, 237; VI, 109.
 — libyque, I, 26, 35, 50, 58, 59, 140, 180, 194, 202; II, 6, 18, 72; III, 43, 44; V, 34, 35, 48, 50, 51, 56, 229; VI, 21, 26, 31, 37, 42, 76, 93, 97, 99.
 — de Nitrie, V, 54.
 — nubien, V, 92.
 — oriental, III, 69; V, 56.
 — de Scété, V, 58, 143.
 — sinaïtico-palestinien, IV, 212.
 — sinaïtique, I, 135; III, 42, 92; V, 202.
 — syrien, IV, 163.
 — syro-égyptien, III, 16, 43, 44.
 — de Tîh, IV, 36.
 — Troglodytique, VI, 10.
 Désertique (région), IV, 159, 182; V, 31, 98.
 Désertiques (régions), VI, 63.
 Déserts égyptiens, V, 32; VI, 101.
 — nubiens, V, 41.
 — du Sinaï-nord, V, 107.
 Dessouq, I, 25, 74; II, 35, 42, 43, 65, 98, 146, 158; V, 88; VI, 90.
 Dibeh, I, 128, 214; II, 124; VI, 89.
 Dibel, V, 103, 162.
 Dieu Sep (route du), III, 25.
 Dieux (pays ou terre des), II, 20.
 Dimachq (voir Demechq).
 Dimeh, Dimê, I, 15, 40; VI, 94.
 Dimrou, III, 49.
 Dionysias, VI, 102.
 Diospolis (du Delta, de Basse-Égypte), I, 13,

55, 130, 178; II, 14; IV, 90, 130, 144; V, 81; VI, 18, 144.
 Diospolis inférieur, III, 81.
 Diospolis inferior, II, 54; III, 75, 76, 77, 80.
 Diospolis Magna, IV, 49.
 Diospolis Parva, I, 155, 173, 177; II, 11, 21, 54, 76, 88, 118, 140; III, 147; IV, 45, 59, 66, 97, 130, 145; V, 65, 132, 204, 205, 216.
 Diospolis superior, III, 77.
 Diospolite (nome) = IV^e nome de Haute-Égypte, I, 178, 180; II, 79; IV, 173; VI, 62.
 Diospolite (nome) = VII^e nome de Haute-Égypte, IV, 92, 96, 129, 130, 145; VI, 60.
 Diospolite (nome) = XVII^e nome de Basse-Égypte, II, 28.
 Diospolite inférieur (nome), I, 28, 44, 178; II, 29, 53; III, 28, 77; IV, 32, 33, 72, 144; V, 33, 34, 62, 81; VI, 66.
 Diospolites minor (nome), V, 64.
 Dignâch, VI, 84.
 District du Faucon, III, 99.
 — maréotique (ou de Maréotis), I, 7, 26; II, 33.
 — du natron, II, 59.
 — de l'occident (ou de l'ouest) d'Horus, IV, 42, 45.
 — du nord, III, 147.
 — septentrional (le) (= la Basse-Égypte), IV, 190; V, 29.
 — du sud, V, 148.
 Districts (autonomes, indépendants ou supplémentaires):
 a) d'Égypte, II, 87, 111, 118; III, 17, 41, 44, 148; IV, 24, 27, 117, 122, 166; V, 36, 89, 177, 178, 219; VI, 11, 12, 61.
 b) de Nubie (ou nubiens), II, 7, 38, 148, 154; III, 87; IV, 120; V, 40, 131.
 Districts nubiens, III, 153.
 Djabus, III, 132.
 Djeba, V, 102.
 Djebail, Gebail, Gebal, Gibal (= Byblos), I, 56; III, 106; V, 198, 214.
 Djebel Sindjar, VI, 121.

Djebel et-Tor, VI, 49.
 Djelaméh, I, 167.
 Djème, V, 227.
 Djenin, I, 167; IV, 209, 213; V, 206.
 Djerablous, V, 158.
 Djett, V, 207.
 Djîb (el-) (source), I, 150; IV, 153.
 Djifâr, I, 217.
 Djineh (ed-), I, 123.
 Djoura, V, 206.
 Dnébi, VI, 155.
 Dodécaschène, I, 119; IV, 30; V, 203; VI, 36.
 Dôme, I, 128.
 Dongola, I, 64, 96; III, 11; V, 94.
 Dor, VI, 69, 87, 97.
 Doscheh, VI, 115.
 Dothan, I, 171.
 Douch, V, 208.
 Doumeh, V, 159.
 Dounipé, VI, 155.
 Doura (en Palestine), I, 62, 97, 109, 129.
 Doura-Europos, V, 158.
 Drah abou'l Neggah, I, 8, 10; III, 40; IV, 138.
 Dronkah, II, 26, 42, 128.
 Dukarnûn, I, 116.
 Durdun Dagb, VI, 86.

E

Eau d'Amon, V, 186.
 — d'Avaris, III, 31.
 — de Baâl, III, 73.
 — du champ, V, 49.
 — du crocodile, III, 31.
 — de la descente (?), III, 32.
 — du désert, III, 32.
 — divine, III, 32.
 — de Libos, III, 32.
 — du nord, V, 118.
 — de Ptah, III, 32; VI, 149.
 — de la queue du crocodile, III, 31.
 — de Râ (ou du dieu Râ), I, 43; II, 4, 103, 104; III, 30, 47.

Eau de la recherche (ou de la poursuite), III, 32.
 — du roi, VI, 146.
 — du Soleil, III, 30, 134; IV, 68.
 Eaux d'Horus, V, 125.
 — de Merom, IV, 24.
 Ebal (mont), V, 10; VI, 121.
 Ebets, I, 67.
 Ebirtu, I, 53.
 Échelles (les), IV, 189; VI, 55, 150.
 Échelles de l'Encens, IV, 189; V, 3.
 — de la Turquoise, II, 162; VI, 150.
 Echkol, IV, 210.
 Écliptique, IV, 11.
 Edfou, I, 2, 8, 9, 14, 16, 17, 18, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 30, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 45, 46, 48, 57, 69, 74, 76, 78, 79, 86, 87, 91, 101, 104, 116, 117, 118, 121, 123, 130, 134, 138, 151, 155, 157, 161, 163, 185, 192, 193, 199, 200, 201, 205, 210, 214; II, 12, 14, 15, 18, 27, 28, 29, 33, 34, 35, 40, 44, 45, 49, 63, 67, 68, 76, 85, 87, 89, 100, 107, 114, 115, 124, 143, 155, 168; III, 3, 4, 5, 6, 8, 18, 29, 30, 32, 40, 45, 60, 61, 73, 79, 82, 84, 87, 95, 97, 100, 103, 104, 105, 111; IV, 3, 4, 38, 45, 52, 55, 63, 65, 68, 73, 76, 85, 93, 112, 113, 114, 115, 118, 119, 120, 122, 124, 127, 131, 132, 135, 136, 142, 143, 149, 153, 166, 171, 174, 181, 196, 197, 198, 199, 201, 203, 215, 216, 220; V, 24, 26, 29, 30, 35, 53, 54, 66, 71, 72, 73, 74, 77, 81, 82, 84, 85, 86, 87, 89, 93, 121, 123, 124, 126, 141, 147, 148, 177, 185, 192, 195, 215, 220, 221, 226, 227; VI, 10, 12, 52, 57, 88, 93, 94, 99, 114, 123, 125, 127, 128, 129, 143, 148.
 Edfou du Nord, VI, 127.
 Edkou, Edqou, IV, 66; V, 211; VI, 37.
 Édom, I, 126, 128; V, 1, 102, 107, 181; VI, 101.
 Édomites, V, 1; VI, 18.
 Edrei, I, 52, 61, 62, 80, 115.

Edumia, I, 128.
 Égée (mer), I, 127, 216; III, 84, 152; IV, 12; VI, 68, 89.
 Egéen (archipel), II, 146; V, 199.
 Egéens (les), I, 216; III, 5.
 Égypte, I, 8, 11, 16, 17, 18, 19, 21, 30, 32, 33, 35, 36, 38, 40, 59, 65, 72, 75, 77, 81, 83, 85, 89, 92, 99, 100, 102, 103, 104, 105, 106, 109, 111, 120, 121, 123, 124, 126, 127, 130, 131, 134, 135, 137, 139, 141, 142, 143, 146, 151, 152, 155, 159, 161, 162, 163, 165, 169, 171, 174, 175, 178, 179, 181, 182, 186, 189, 195, 196, 199, 200, 204, 206, 207, 210, 211, 217; II, 1, 3, 6, 12, 13, 14, 18, 20, 21, 22, 24, 27, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 35, 37, 39, 41, 42, 44, 45, 52, 53, 54, 57, 64, 68, 70, 72, 90, 111, 122, 130, 137, 142, 144, 145, 147, 149, 150, 151, 153, 157, 159, 167; III, 3, 7, 9, 17, 20, 22, 23, 27, 39, 43, 45, 46, 50, 55, 56, 57, 58, 60, 64, 69, 70, 71, 74, 75, 76, 81, 88, 97, 98, 99, 101, 105, 108, 113, 114, 115, 117, 118, 119, 127, 128, 130, 131, 133, 136, 138, 139, 140, 141, 154; IV, 3, 7, 14, 15, 17, 21, 23, 26, 28, 30, 32, 33, 40, 43, 44, 47, 54, 62, 63, 72, 76, 78, 87, 114, 117, 120, 131, 133, 138, 142, 148, 151, 154, 155, 156, 157, 160, 161, 162, 165, 174, 178, 180, 181, 183, 188, 191, 192, 193, 196, 197, 198, 200, 201, 202, 203, 209, 211, 213, 215, 218, 221, 224; V, 4, 11, 12, 14, 15, 16, 18, 21, 30, 31, 34, 40, 43, 44, 47, 63, 66, 67, 68, 91, 92, 93, 95, 96, 98, 99, 100, 105, 106, 107, 109, 110, 112, 113, 117, 122, 124, 125, 131, 133, 134, 137, 138, 139, 140, 141, 144, 146, 147, 148, 152, 156, 158, 165, 166, 169, 170, 171, 172, 174, 175, 179, 180, 183, 185, 189, 191, 194, 202, 203, 206, 208, 210, 212, 213, 214, 216, 220, 223, 224, 225, 227, 228, 229, 230, 231, 232, 233, 235, 236; VI, 1, 3, 4, 5, 8, 9, 10, 11, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 23, 29, 32, 34, 36, 37, 38, 39, 41, 42, 46, 51, 52, 53, 62, 63, 64, 67, 68, 71, 76, 78, 79, 81, 83, 84, 88, 92, 95, 96, 97, 101, 102, 103, 112, 113, 114, 117, 118, 121, 123, 126, 128, 129, 135, 142, 146, 151.
 Égypte (Basse), I, 2, 4, 7, 8, 9, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 22, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 30, 31, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 41, 42, 43, 44, 46, 49, 51, 54, 55, 56, 60, 70, 73, 74, 75, 77, 78, 79, 80, 81, 82, 83, 87, 88, 90, 91, 92, 98, 101, 104, 106, 108, 112, 113, 116, 118, 119, 120, 121, 122, 124, 127, 128, 131, 133, 138, 144, 145, 146, 147, 149, 150, 151, 152, 153, 156, 157, 158, 159, 164, 165, 168, 169, 177, 178, 179, 180, 183, 184, 185, 186, 187, 189, 191, 192, 193, 194, 197, 199, 200, 201, 203, 205, 207, 208, 214; II, 3, 4, 5, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 21, 22, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 35, 36, 37, 40, 41, 42, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61, 66, 67, 68, 69, 70, 71, 74, 75, 76, 77, 78, 79, 80, 82, 84, 85, 86, 88, 91, 92, 93, 95, 96, 97, 98, 99, 107, 108, 109, 110, 111, 113, 114, 115, 116, 117, 121, 122, 123, 124, 125, 126, 127, 128, 129, 130, 131, 133, 134, 135, 136, 137, 138, 139, 141, 143, 144, 145, 146, 149, 151, 153, 156, 157, 160, 162, 169; III, 1, 2, 3, 5, 7, 9, 12, 15, 19, 25, 28, 30, 32, 34, 38, 39, 41, 44, 49, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 62, 64, 67, 68, 71, 75, 76, 77, 79, 80, 81, 85, 87, 88, 89, 91, 94, 95, 97, 99, 100, 101, 104, 105, 106, 107, 108, 109, 110, 111, 112, 113, 115, 120, 121, 122, 128, 132, 135, 137, 138, 139, 142, 147, 148, 152, 153; IV, 7, 9, 10, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 22, 23, 24, 26, 27, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 45, 47, 48, 50, 51, 53, 55, 56, 60, 62, 63, 64, 65, 67, 68, 69, 70, 71, 72, 74, 75, 76, 77, 78, 80, 81, 82, 85, 87, 88, 89, 90, 91, 92, 97, 98, 99, 100, 101, 102,

103, 104, 107, 108, 109, 112, 113, 114, 116, 118, 119, 122, 123, 124, 125, 126, 127, 128, 129, 131, 132, 135, 136, 137, 138, 141, 144, 145, 147, 148, 152, 153, 154, 155, 160, 165, 168, 170, 171, 172, 173, 174, 175, 178, 179, 182, 187, 188, 190, 191, 193, 194, 195, 197, 198, 203, 204, 205, 207, 212, 213, 214, 216, 217, 225; V, 2, 3, 9, 10, 12, 13, 14, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 28, 29, 31, 32, 33, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 41, 42, 43, 45, 46, 49, 50, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 62, 64, 65, 67, 68, 69, 70, 71, 73, 74, 78, 79, 81, 82, 83, 87, 88, 90, 94, 97, 100, 103, 104, 106, 107, 109, 110, 111, 114, 115, 116, 117, 120, 121, 122, 123, 125, 127, 129, 132, 133, 134, 136, 137, 138, 139, 141, 142, 145, 146, 148, 149, 151, 152, 161, 163, 170, 171, 174, 183, 185, 192, 193, 195, 197, 200, 202, 203, 205, 211, 212, 216, 218, 220, 221, 223, 228, 230, 232, 236; VI, 1, 2, 3, 6, 7, 9, 10, 13, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 21, 22, 24, 25, 27, 28, 29, 30, 35, 36, 39, 40, 46, 51, 54, 61, 64, 66, 67, 72, 74, 79, 83, 87, 89, 90, 92, 93, 94, 98, 102, 103, 104, 110, 111, 126, 127, 128, 131, 134, 135, 136, 137, 138, 139, 142, 144, 146, 148, 149, 150, 151, 152, 156.

Égypte (Haute), I, 2, 3, 3, 3, 4, 4, 8, 9, 13, 14, 16, 17, 18, 19, 21, 24, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 37, 41, 42, 45, 46, 47, 50, 54, 55, 56, 60, 64, 65, 66, 67, 70, 72, 76, 78, 84, 85, 86, 87, 88, 89, 90, 91, 92, 93, 101, 102, 106, 116, 117, 118, 119, 120, 121, 122, 123, 124, 126, 127, 130, 137, 138, 139, 140, 141, 144, 147, 150, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 159, 160, 161, 165, 167, 173, 175, 177, 178, 179, 180, 181, 183, 184, 186, 187, 189, 190, 191, 192, 193, 194, 196, 197, 198, 199, 201, 202, 204, 205, 206, 208, 209, 210, 211, 212; II, 1, 3, 11, 14, 15, 16, 18, 19, 21, 22, 24, 26, 27, 28,

30, 32, 36, 37, 39, 40, 43, 44, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 54, 55, 56, 57, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69, 70, 71, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 82, 83, 84, 85, 86, 87, 88, 89, 90, 93, 94, 96, 97, 98, 99, 105, 106, 108, 109, 111, 112, 113, 114, 115, 116, 117, 118, 119, 121, 122, 123, 125, 126, 127, 128, 129, 131, 132, 133, 134, 135, 136, 138, 140, 141, 143, 145, 148, 150, 151, 152, 153, 155, 160, 162, 163, 169; III, 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 8, 16, 18, 24, 25, 26, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 35, 36, 37, 39, 40, 43, 45, 46, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61, 63, 64, 67, 68, 69, 71, 72, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 78, 80, 81, 82, 83, 84, 85, 87, 90, 92, 93, 94, 99, 102, 103, 104, 105, 106, 107, 108, 109, 111, 113, 114, 118, 126, 128, 132, 136, 137, 138, 139, 140, 147, 148, 150, 151, 152; IV, 1, 3, 5, 8, 9, 10, 11, 15, 16, 17, 18, 20, 21, 22, 25, 26, 27, 30, 31, 33, 34, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 53, 55, 58, 59, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69, 70, 72, 75, 76, 77, 79, 80, 81, 82, 83, 84, 85, 86, 88, 89, 91, 92, 93, 95, 96, 97, 98, 99, 100, 101, 102, 103, 104, 105, 106, 107, 108, 109, 110, 112, 113, 115, 116, 117, 118, 119, 120, 121, 122, 123, 125, 126, 128, 129, 130, 132, 133, 134, 135, 137, 138, 140, 141, 142, 143, 145, 146, 147, 149, 150, 152, 153, 157, 164, 166, 167, 168, 169, 171, 172, 173, 174, 176, 182, 184, 185, 186, 187, 189, 190, 192, 193, 196, 197, 198, 199, 204, 210, 211, 215, 216, 218, 220, 225, 226; V, 4, 5, 7, 9, 10, 12, 13, 14, 17, 18, 19, 22, 23, 24, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 33, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 47, 48, 51, 52, 53, 54, 58, 59, 61, 62, 64, 65, 67, 68, 72, 73, 74, 77, 78, 79, 81, 83, 84, 85, 87, 89, 90, 91, 92, 93, 98, 101, 107, 108, 110, 111, 112, 114, 115, 116, 117, 118, 120, 123, 124, 130, 132, 133, 134, 135, 136, 137, 139,

140, 141, 142, 143, 144, 147, 148, 150, 152, 153, 154, 161, 163, 165, 166, 167, 168, 169, 171, 173, 175, 176, 177, 178, 179, 183, 188, 189, 193, 195, 201, 204, 205, 210, 213, 214, 216, 219, 220, 223, 226, 228, 230, 231, 235; VI, 1, 2, 3, 4, 6, 7, 10, 11, 12, 13, 16, 19, 23, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 37, 40, 46, 48, 52, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61, 62, 65, 70, 73, 75, 77, 81, 82, 87, 92, 93, 94, 95, 96, 97, 98, 99, 101, 105, 110, 111, 113, 114, 117, 123, 124, 125, 127, 129, 130, 131, 135, 137, 138, 140, 141, 142, 143, 152, 153, 155.

Égypte (Moyenne), I, 30, 47, 62, 70, 79, 101, 139, 140, 191, 193, 212; II, 11, 47, 54, 63, 64, 67, 69, 73, 76, 78, 81, 82, 83, 85, 93, 112, 117, 124, 125, 126, 129, 132, 136, 140, 150, 156, 162; III, 6, 8, 11, 13, 15, 23, 24, 31, 36, 39, 44, 63, 102, 105, 151, 154; IV, 37, 40, 57, 58, 66, 139, 141, 142, 147, 186, 216, 220; V, 33, 59, 134, 135, 136, 137, 166, 179, 218, 226; VI, 33, 38, 48, 56, 61, 77, 79, 84, 92, 95, 98, 111, 114, 139, 141.

Égypte (le ruisseau, la rivière d'), III, 98; V, 233.

Égyptien (désert), I, 88, 182; VI, 29.

— (empire, territoire), V, 29, 30, 171, 172, 175; VI, 152.

Égyptienne (frontière), V, 44.

Égyptiens (déserts), V, 32; VI, 101.

Égypto-Palestinien (désert), IV, 158; V, 67, 96.

Égypto-Soudanaise (frontière), IV, 170, 210.

Égypto-Syrien (désert), III, 16, 43, 44.

Ehnassieh, Ehnassieh el-Medina, I, 24, 25, 27, 29, 31, 34, 35, 64, 101, 102, 183, 190, 210, 212, 215; II, 28, 30, 64, 69, 78, 80, 92, 116; III, 5, 52, 65, 67, 71, 72, 85, 87, 93, 136; IV, 1, 26, 41, 75, 80, 83, 89, 141, 150; V, 31, 37, 62, 63, 69, 84, 114, 117, 120, 130, 132, 137, 143, 156; VI, 14, 38, 54, 58.

Eileithiaspolis, I, 89; IV, 147; VI, 58.

Eileithyia, II, 67, 97.

Einyah, I, 37.

Ekron, I, 150; II, 168.

Élam, I, 153; II, 53; IV, 215.

Élamitique (golfe), I, 126.

Elath, IV, 23.

Elba (circonscription de l'), IV, 19.

Éléphantine, I, 3, 16, 17, 32, 62, 64, 65, 92, 122, 123, 130, 132, 167, 185, 213; II, 15, 122, 123, 124, 145, 165; III, 42, 57, 66, 82, 89, 111, 114, 115, 123; IV, 15, 16, 76, 102, 184, 187, 210, 216, 219; V, 18, 30, 31, 40, 47, 72, 92, 123, 132, 134, 148, 169, 171, 176; VI, 28, 32, 36, 54, 56, 58, 118, 135.

Éléphantine du Sud, I, 3; IV, 207.

Éléphantinite (nome), V, 176.

Éleutheros (fleuve), VI, 105.

Ellesieh, III, 11; IV, 210.

Eltekeh, Eltekon, Elteqé, Elteqon, I, 98, 99; V, 67, 234.

Embaba, I, 156; II, 51; III, 106; IV, 31, 82, 113, 178; V, 46, 71, 137, 210; VI, 87.

Émeraude (montagne des), II, 6.

Enaq (enfants d'), IV, 208.

Enchas, V, 57.

Enganoim, I, 150.

En-Paran, I, 147.

Éphraïm, I, 125, 128; II, 9, 10, 25; III, 106; V, 10; VI, 14, 42.

Équateur, IV, 162.

(E)rbalo, III, 135.

Er-Kanât, I, 153.

Erment (voir Armant).

Érythrée, II, 46.

Érythrée (mer), I, 97; III, 23.

Esdraelon, Esdrelon, I, 112; II, 12.

Esna, Esneh, I, 17, 18, 19, 27, 35, 53, 54, 60, 72, 76, 86, 89, 137, 140, 157, 159, 160, 186, 189, 201, 208, 215; II, 3, 21, 22, 26, 35, 36, 46, 48, 63, 77, 87, 99, 122, 123, 124, 160, 165; III, 2, 18, 31, 37, 51, 55, 57, 59, 99, 103, 138; IV, 8, 9, 34, 39, 40, 42, 45, 53, 63, 67, 71, 79,

82, 83, 88, 93, 116, 121, 122, 125, 126, 134, 142, 209, 215; V, 9, 12, 17, 19, 37, 38, 42, 48, 51, 52, 54, 71, 78, 85, 86, 100, 120, 188, 220, 223, 235; VI, 3, 6, 13, 31, 34, 57, 58, 70, 87, 92, 99, 129, 135.
 Essaouieh el-Charq (el-), I, 70.
 Essemoua, III, 21.
 Est, VI, 5, 114, 118.
 Est (bordure de l'), III, 134.
 — (boucle de l'), V, 166.
 — (canal de l'), II, 149.
 — (pays de l'), VI, 32.
 Étang d'Horus, V, 56.
 Ethaye, II, 6; III, 27, 147.
 Etham, II, 60; IV, 190, 192; V, 163, 181.
 Éthiopie, I, 59, 86, 93, 97, 98, 143, 194, 207; II, 53; III, 42, 87, 98, 102; IV, 97, 98, 156, 209, 215; V, 101, 156, 175, 194, 198; VI, 5, 17, 22, 30, 115, 118, 122, 123.
 Éthiopien, I, 112, 113, 213.
 Éthiopien (royaume), II, 23; III, 12, 59, 135; IV, 94.
 Éthiopienne (localité), IV, 202.
 Éthiopiens, II, 53; III, 38, 98; IV, 211.
 Etldem, IV, 37.
 Étranger (pays), IV, 156, 157, 158, 159, 160, 161, 162; VI, 8.
 Étrangers, IV, 156, 161.
 Étrangers (pays ou peuples), IV, 155, 156, 157; VI, 21.
 Étrangers du nord (pays), IV, 190.
 Étrurie, V, 110; VI, 50.
 Étrusques, V, 110.
 Euphrate, I, 39, 47, 151, 195, 216; II, 147, 149, 156; III, 26, 33, 72, 96, 131, 141, 142, 155; IV, 158, 159, 220, 221; V, 6, 138, 158, 170, 171, 180, 181, 182, 212, 218; VI, 22, 23, 49, 70.
 Europe, III, 33; VI, 81.
 Européens, I, 179.
 Europos, V, 158.
 Ezbet Abou Saïd, II, 60.

Ezbet ez-Zeitoun, I, 151.
 Ezboub, VI, 104.

F

Fachn (el-), II, 78, 81, 138; IV, 66, 172; V, 119, 136; VI, 7, 39, 61, 84, 97.
 Faloudja, Faloudjy (el-), II, 36.
 Famieh, I, 66.
 Faou, I, 116.
 Faqous, I, 73, 74, 90, 206; II, 98, 114, 115, 127, 154; III, 77; IV, 68; V, 141, 145; VI, 73, 111.
 Farafr, Farafr (el-) (Oasis), I, 28; IV, 51; V, 48, 50; VI, 4, 122, 123.
 Farah, V, 157.
 Faramà (el-), II, 58; III, 136.
 Faras, IV, 170, 210; V, 44; VI, 46.
 Farchout, II, 77; V, 33.
 Farhach, Ferhach (el-) (canal), IV, 178; VI, 150.
 Faucon (château du), IV, 65.
 — (district du), III, 99.
 — (ville du), III, 99; IV, 40.
 Fayoum, I, 4, 14, 16, 24, 26, 32, 33, 40, 41, 42, 64, 124, 126, 127, 148, 167, 183, 191, 192, 193, 196, 211; II, 2, 16, 19, 23, 25, 30, 36, 42, 43, 49, 50, 55, 69, 70, 72, 74, 100, 121, 123, 125, 126, 128, 130, 131, 141, 143, 145, 169; III, 7, 28, 35, 46, 48, 50, 64, 65, 76, 88, 111, 122, 125, 126, 136, 139, 140, 146; IV, 30, 31, 55, 59, 71, 87, 102, 103, 122, 126, 131, 134, 135, 140, 144, 146, 168, 178, 222, 226; V, 21, 22, 23, 37, 43, 44, 47, 59, 61, 63, 76, 86, 89, 100, 112, 113, 115, 116, 119, 120, 121, 122, 123, 124, 126, 127, 128, 130, 132, 143, 150, 152, 175, 191, 203, 211, 215, 216, 218, 219, 235; VI, 16, 19, 33, 34, 38, 47, 57, 58, 61, 94, 102, 128, 139, 142, 152.
 Fayyoun (el-), I, 167.
 Fazoql, I, 6.
 Fenkhon, IV, 217, 218; VI, 8.

Feqa'y (el-), II, 78.
 Feu (île du), I, 4.
 — (lac de), V, 120.
 Flammes (île des), V, 15.
 Fleuve du cuivre IV, 221.
 — Euphrate (voir Euphrate).
 — (le grand) I, 75, 146; III, 31; IV, 178.
 — Iaxarte, V, 66.
 — Imaüs, V, 66.
 — Jourdain (voir Jourdain).
 — Kishon (voir Kishon).
 — Léontès, I, 159; VI, 144.
 — Litani, III, 10, 70; IV, 194, 221.
 — Nil (voir Nil).
 — Oronte (voir Oronte).
 — de l'or, IV, 221.
 — de l'ouest, I, 119.
 — Sadjour, IV, 221; VI, 22.
 — Sanâr, I, 171.
 — Sarus, I, 94.
 — Satnioeis, II, 95.
 — Silhu, I, 4.
 — Sobat (voir Sobat).
 — Sorek, I, 171.
 — Tacazzé, IV, 19.
 — Tigre (voir Tigre).
 — Zab supérieur, I, 95.
 Fleuves (les deux), III, 96.
 Flousieh (el-), IV, 203; V, 4.
 Fontaines de Moïse, III, 145; IV, 158.
 Forbeit, V, 151.
 Fort de Ramsès II, III, 101.
 Forteresse nubienne, IV, 219.
 Fouah, II, 109; III, 64, 80, 88; V, 41.
 Fouléh, Fûleh (el-), I, 142.
 Foun el-Bahr, III, 121.
 Foun el-Khalig, VI, 53.
 Frontière palestinienne, IV, 154.

G

Gabri (el-), V, 101.
 Gadara, IV, 28, 223; V, 234.
 Gadites (pays des), II, 36.

Gadsoun, V, 210.
 Galilée, I, 49, 54, 71, 72, 109, 123, 136, 142, 147, 149, 169, 170; II, 2, 9, 25, 39; III, 3, 16, 18, 23, 106, 118, 123, 135, 141; IV, 24, 163; V, 8, 102, 104, 153, 156, 161, 180, 182, 188, 189, 190, 196, 205, 207, 211, 229; VI, 24, 25, 85, 91.
 Galiléenne (localité), V, 184.
 Galioubieh, II, 95; III, 68; IV, 99.
 Galla (les), I, 93; III, 132; V, 214.
 Gallabat, VI, 123.
 Gamoulah, III, 139.
 Ganoulah, III, 139.
 Gaou, III, 106.
 Gaou el-Itmanieh, III, 11.
 Gaou el-Kébir, I, 78; III, 11, 108; IV, 95, 108, 147.
 Garag, Garaq, V, 218, 219.
 Gargamish, V, 158.
 Garizim (mont), V, 10.
 Garrit, III, 54.
 Garsaura, V, 192.
 Gaza, I, 171; II, 159; III, 118, 148; IV, 151; V, 105, 164, 196, 212, 213, 233.
 Gba-soumneh, V, 197.
 Geba, V, 169.
 Gebail, Gebäl, Gibäl (= Byblos) (voir Djebail).
 Gebäl, Gibäl (dans la péninsule sinaïtique), V, 198.
 Gebel Abousir, II, 69; V, 37.
 — Addeh, III, 17, 56; VI, 115.
 — el-Ahmar (au nord-est du Caire), IV, 36, 182; V, 210; VI, 26, 119.
 — Amam, I, 18.
 — Atâqa, I, 137.
 — Barkal, I, 186; II, 42; III, 87, 101, 102; IV, 73; V, 168, 175, 194; VI, 9, 30, 115, 144, 150, 151.
 — Cheikh el-Haridi, II, 63.
 — Cheikh Moussa, I, 43, 89.
 — Dahy, I, 80.
 — Hegateh, Hegathe, Hegathes, I, 110; III, 145; IV, 157, 202; VI, 121.
 — el-Kheir, IV, 29.

- Gebel Mariam, II, 136; III, 23.
 — Rosas, I, 134.
 — Silsileh, II, 88; IV, 196, 197, 215.
 — Sim'an, I, 186; IV, 160.
 — Sindjâr, V, 6.
 — es-Sirâg, IV, 215.
 — et-Teir, I, 27, 87; VI, 38.
 — Toukh, V, 84.
 — Zabarah, I, 4, 208; II, 6; IV, 26, 158.
 — Zmouroud, II, 5.
 Gebelein (el-), I, 4, 24, 43, 48, 86, 89, 214, 215; II, 31, 108, 111, 117, 118, 169; III, 5, 6, 50, 65, 85, 144; IV, 28, 150, 187; V, 17, 167, 223; VI, 3, 12, 81, 139, 140.
 Geder, IV, 5.
 Gemmadim, V, 156.
 Genezareth, Gennézareth, V, 161, 205.
 Genezareth (lac de), I, 114; IV, 24.
 Gérar, III, 132; IV, 2, 6; V, 207.
 Gerzeh (Guerzeh, Darb Gerzeh), II, 131; V, 61; VI, 142.
 Gézer, I, 135; III, 20, 117; V, 164.
 Geziret-Assouan, I, 3, 65; II, 122; IV, 102, 187; VI, 32.
 Geziret al-Malek, IV, 187.
 Ghanaïm (el-), IV, 2.
 Ghânama, I, 54.
 Gharbieh, I, 25, 36, 44, 47, 74, 138, 178, 185, 193; II, 28, 29, 30, 31, 35, 58, 65, 69, 98, 99, 106, 107, 109, 110, 134, 146, 157, 158; III, 1, 49, 58, 64, 77, 100, 107, 109; IV, 10, 24, 32, 87, 88, 90, 97, 113, 119, 132, 136, 141, 143, 144, 154, 155; V, 2, 13, 34, 41, 45, 46, 68, 80, 88, 109, 183; VI, 74, 90, 136.
 Gheita, V, 24.
 Gherar, V, 100.
 Ghilif, V, 94; VI, 8.
 Ghimsah (baie de), IV, 125.
 Gibâl (voir Djebail).
 Gibéah, IV, 153; V, 169.
 Gibeon, V, 169, 211.
 Gilgal, I, 67.
 Gimso, I, 112.
 Girgachi, V, 158.
 Girgaséens, V, 158.
 Gochen (voir Goshen).
 Gôlan, V, 217.
 Golfe d'Adulis, V, 100.
 — d'Akabah, IV, 23.
 — d'Alexandrette, IV, 188.
 — Héroonpolite (ou Héroopolite), I, 126; V, 202.
 — d'Issos, V, 180.
 — Léanitique, V, 5.
 — Persique, III, 22, 23, 33.
 — de Suez, I, 79, 142, 144; II, 43, 138; VI, 26, 53.
 — de Tadjoura, I, 114.
 Gorabi, Gorabiat, I, 161, 163.
 Goshen, II, 52, 104; III, 134; V, 145; VI, 28.
 Gouren, V, 190, 207, 217.
 Gournah, IV, 31, 72, 73, 175.
 Gournet Mourraï, V, 75.
 Gouroh, II, 121.
 Grand Cercle (le), I, 42.
 — Fleuve (le), I, 75, 146; III, 31; IV, 178.
 — Lac (le), IV, 220.
 — Océan (le) (voir Océan).
 Grande Oasis (la) (voir Oasis).
 Grande Verte (la), I, 41, 182; II, 64; IV, 190; V, 1.
 Grecs, I, 169, 188; IV, 161.
 Grenier du Mur Blanc, II, 98.
 — de Ré, V, 25.
 Guardafui (cap), I, 155; II, 46.
 Gué-Ennom, II, 10.
 Guerf-Hussein, II, 79.
 Guerzeh (voir Gerzeh).
 Guétah, I, 206; II, 73.
 Guirga, Guirgueh, I, 4, 26, 78, 181, 198; II, 88, 97, 126, 150; III, 11, 40, 108, 148, 150; IV, 64, 76, 103, 141; V, 52, 218; VI, 24, 59, 75, 125.
 Guiza, Guizeh, I, 6, 7, 48, 69, 88, 148, 156, 184, 199, 200, 201; II, 1, 51, 68, 70,

- 94, 109, 110, 111, 118, 131, 148, 156; III, 25, 39, 58, 107, 127, 147; IV, 16, 31, 44, 82, 113, 115, 138, 169, 178, 218; V, 46, 52, 70, 71, 127, 137, 210, 228; VI, 52, 87, 139.
 Gusel, I, 12.
 Gynécopolis, I, 35; III, 15.
 Gynécopolite (nome), I, 35; IV, 154.
 H
 Hadashah, IV, 23.
 Haddatha, IV, 23.
 Hadid, IV, 23.
 Haditeh (el-), IV, 24.
 Hadramaout, II, 46.
 Hadroth-Addar, I, 125.
 Hafiré, IV, 223.
 Hagar (el-), IV, 68.
 Hagrid, IV, 223.
 Haïfa, Haïffa, III, 131; V, 229; VI, 69, 104, 119.
 Halal (el-), I, 96.
 Halap, I, 170, 186.
 Halboun, IV, 152.
 Halibye, VI, 43.
 Halqat ha-zurim, IV, 153.
 Halys (fleuve), I, 92.
 Ham, IV, 4.
 Hama, VI, 155.
 Hamah, I, 72.
 Hamameh, V, 206.
 Hamath (de Palestine), I, 72; IV, 11, 223; V, 234.
 Hamath-la-Grande (en Syrie), I, 96; IV, 11, 28, 159; V, 7, 181; VI, 49.
 Hamitique (population, race), IV, 209, 211; VI, 81.
 Hamké, II, 38.
 Hammamat, IV, 222.
 Hammath (voir Hamath de Palestine).
 Hammi (el-), IV, 11; V, 234.
 Hanebou Haou-nbou, Haou-nbout, III, 5; IV, 12.
 Hanini, IV, 14.
 Hapharaïm, I, 129; IV, 10, 223.
 Hâpi (ville d'), III, 79.
 Harad, I, 136.
 Harosceth, IV, 150.
 Haroshethou, I, 95.
 Harpon (nome du), III, 51, 52; IV, 111, 123; VI, 149.
 — (nome occidental du), III, 51.
 — (nome oriental du), III, 51, 52; IV, 123.
 Hasbany, IV, 24.
 Haşor, IV, 24; V, 104.
 Hatab, I, 49.
 Hatak, I, 138.
 Hathor (île d'), III, 6.
 Hatnoub, VI, 144, 145, 148.
 Hatura, I, 116.
 Hauf, III, 133.
 — el-Chargi, III, 133, 134.
 — (occidental), III, 133.
 — (oriental), III, 133.
 Hauran, II, 1, 7, 37.
 Haut-Nil (voir Nil).
 Haut-Sobat, I, 93.
 Haut-Soudan (voir Soudan).
 Haut Tyr, VI, 108.
 Haute-Égypte (voir Égypte).
 Haute-Nubie (voir Nubie).
 Haute vallée du Nil, IV, 183.
 Hawara, I, 148; III, 88, 145; IV, 59.
 Hawata (el-), III, 8.
 Hazor, III, 3.
 Hébreux (les), I, 142; II, 43, 168; V, 125, 158.
 Hébron, I, 62, 63, 129, 132, 135, 139, 150, 169; II, 8, 9, 41; IV, 2, 3, 170; V, 101, 188; VI, 14, 50, 88, 91.
 Hebseh, IV, 42.
 Hehia, II, 29; VI, 101.
 Helbon, V, 99.
 Heleq, V, 232.
 Héliopolis, I, 7, 13, 29, 43, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 61, 62, 70, 77, 104, 113, 122, 151, 155, 185, 200, 205, 207, 210; II, 4, 19,

21, 52, 55, 59, 60, 70, 78, 79, 91, 101, 105, 106, 110, 115, 127, 139, 155, 165; **III**, 2, 10, 25, 29, 30, 41, 42, 68, 76, 114, 121, 146, 152; **IV**, 17, 24, 36, 37, 43, 46, 53, 54, 59, 66, 67, 68, 71, 90, 92, 99, 100, 107, 108, 109, 115, 116, 121, 125, 126, 127, 128, 130, 133, 134, 144, 145, 150, 157, 182, 211, 225; **V**, 10, 16, 22, 36, 39, 44, 62, 70, 108, 111, 114, 128, 129, 176, 187; **VI**, 7, 9, 15, 19, 136, 152, 153.

Héliopolis (de Syrie), **VI**, 90.

Héliopolitaine (région), **I**, 34; **II**, 94; **IV**, 108, 116, 135, 204.

Héliopolite, ou héliopolitain (nome), **I**, 8, 13, 16, 77, 104, 112, 113, 141, 142, 146, 151, 187, 203, 214; **II**, 52, 68, 78, 115, 156; **III**, 6, 19, 25, 41, 68, 110, 114; **IV**, 18, 36, 43, 59, 67, 69, 125, 144, 145, 182; **V**, 25, 42, 51, 57, 70, 114, 138, 139, 140, 148, 150, 170; **VI**, 62, 126.

Hellah (el-), **V**, 78.

Hellène (colonie), **II**, 87.

Hellènes, **IV**, 12.

Hellénique (race), **IV**, 162.

Hellespont, **III**, 9; **VI**, 70.

Hélouan, **I**, 79.

Héou (voir Hou).

Hepher, **IV**, 223.

Hephraïm, **I**, 142.

Heptacomia, **III**, 63.

Heptanomide, **II**, 69.

Héracleion, **IV**, 98.

Héracleopolis (du Delta), **III**, 94.

Héracleopolis Magna, **I**, 24, 25, 27, 31, 32, 35, 42, 64, 91, 92, 101, 102, 121, 156, 161, 183, 190, 204, 205, 210, 212, 215; **II**, 28, 30, 64, 78, 92; **III**, 5, 51, 52, 67, 71, 72, 81, 85, 87, 93, 116, 136, 143; **IV**, 26, 41, 50, 75, 80, 83, 89, 105, 141, 166, 211, 220; **V**, 37, 62, 63, 69, 84, 114, 117, 118, 120, 130, 132, 137, 143, 156, 175, 224, 225, 228; **VI**, 34, 38, 54, 77, 82, 95.

Héracleopolis Parva, **III**, 94; **IV**, 84.

Héracleopolite (nome), **I**, 29, 54, 140, 175, 190, 194, 212; **II**, 116, 145; **III**, 60, 61, 67, 71, 72, 87, 93; **IV**, 83, 150, 169, 193, 204; **V**, 19, 31, 67, 68, 78, 166, 204, 228.

Heracleum, **II**, 54, 56; **III**, 125; **V**, 156.

Hérat, **IV**, 6.

Heres, **IV**, 171.

Hermel (mont), **III**, 120.

Hermon (mont), **I**, 80, 150, 170; **III**, 141; **IV**, 22; **V**, 6.

Hermonthis, **I**, 9, 53, 55, 56, 57, 118, 142, 191, 205; **II**, 86, 89, 106, 118, 119, 137; **III**, 2, 45, 65; **IV**, 10, 53, 75, 78, 147; **V**, 13, 17, 29, 42, 60, 73, 87; **VI**, 29, 111, 114, 151.

Hermopolis (de Basse-Égypte), **II**, 77; **III**, 104; **IV**, 205; **V**, 62.

Hermopolis (de Haute-Égypte), **I**, 13, 45, 47, 196, 197, 199; **II**, 19, 122, 141; **III**, 49, 137; **IV**, 42, 43, 48, 62, 186; **V**, 9, 62, 148; **VI**, 146.

Hermopolis d'en bas, **VI**, 94.

Hermopolis d'en haut, **VI**, 94.

Hermopolis Magna, **I**, 3, 33, 65, 66, 196, 197, 198, 199, 206; **II**, 50, 67, 96, 129, 136; **III**, 49, 126, 137; **IV**, 39, 42, 46, 48, 58, 96, 102, 104, 107, 114, 121, 134, 197; **V**, 30, 73, 98, 152, 154; **VI**, 22, 55, 58, 94, 131.

Hermopolis minor, **VI**, 131.

Hermopolis Parva, **I**, 145, 192, 194, 197, 199; **II**, 16, 141; **III**, 137; **IV**, 212, 214; **V**, 74; **VI**, 94, 131, 149.

Hermopolite (nome), **I**, 25, 28, 33, 46, 190, 192, 194, 196, 199; **II**, 59, 64, 69, 117, 141, 142, 148; **III**, 150, 151; **IV**, 22, 39, 48, 69, 82, 85, 97, 100, 119, 126, 132, 134, 138, 174, 176, 197, 212; **V**, 28, 30, 42, 62, 73, 78, 98, 114, 124, 132, 152, 153, 154, 183; **VI**, 3, 11, 46, 55, 58.

Hermopolite inférieur (nome), **II**, 51, 67, 141; **III**, 38, 126, 137; **IV**, 75; **V**, 82.

Hermopolite mineur (nome), **VI**, 131.

Hermoupolis (Parva), **VI**, 94.

Hérôonpolis, **I**, 79, 145, 150, 185; **II**, 136; **III**, 88; **IV**, 7; **VI**, 67, 83.

Hérôonpolite, ou Héroopolite (golfe), **I**, 126; **V**, 202.

Hérôonpolite, ou Héroopolite (nome), **I**, 9, 22, 79, 81, 87, 139, 144, 185; **II**, 59, 136; **III**, 88, 111, 113, **IV**, 35, 136, 152; **V**, 32, 88, 127; **VI**, 83.

Herpa, **IV**, 170, 186.

Hesse, Hesseh (île), **I**, 40; **IV**, 122.

Hetam, **IV**, 190.

Hibch (el-), **IV**, 42.

Hibeh (el-), **I**, 34, 101, 112; **II**, 138; **IV**, 15, 40, 66, 86, 172, 180, 214, 215, 216, 220; **V**, 59, 166; **VI**, 7, 13, 39, 60, 61, 97.

Hibite (district), **IV**, 15.

Hiéracônpolis, **I**, 24, 32, 90, 122; **II**, 14, 48, 63, 67, 76, 87, 112, 114; **III**, 17, 18, 59, 97, 99, 100, 122; **IV**, 65, 82, 83, 91, 198; **V**, 40, 81, 87; **VI**, 30, 35, 143.

Hiéracônpolite (nome), **I**, 154; **V**, 116.

Hierakôn, **II**, 163.

Hierasykaminos, **II**, 38.

Hijon, **I**, 131.

Hinnom, **IV**, 6.

Hipponon, **II**, 138; **IV**, 40, 66, 101; **V**, 28; **VI**, 142.

Hipponos, Hipponus, **V**, 28; **VI**, 2.

Hisopis, **IV**, 128; **V**, 85.

Hisoris, **IV**, 43.

Hittite (empire, royaume), **III**, 73; **IV**, 170, 171, 177, 186, 210; **V**, 9, 164, 191, 192; **VI**, 103, 104, 106, 109.

Hittite (ville), **I**, 170.

Hittites (les), **I**, 39, 55, 92, 94, 130, 136, 179; **II**, 36, 38, 45; **III**, 9, 33, 70, 71, 125; **IV**, 189; **V**, 158, 164, 172, 180, 209; **VI**, 20, 24, 121.

Homs, **V**, 181, 182.

Horbeit, **I**, 17, 25, 101; **II**, 33, 80, 114, 153; **III**, 54, 87, 108, 120, 121, 142; **IV**,

34, 42, 153, 179; **V**, 24, 64, 151, 226; **VI**, 6, 25.

Horem, **II**, 39.

Horizontaux (terre des), **VI**, 2.

Horus (bassin d'), **V**, 122.

— (eaux d'), **V**, 125.

Hosa, **IV**, 164, 209.

Hosn el-Akrad, **VI**, 49.

Hou, **I**, 117, 169, 177; **II**, 11, 76, 88, 118, 168, 169; **III**, 84, 147; **IV**, 45, 66, 92, 96, 129, 130, 145; **V**, 64, 65, 132, 204, 205, 206.

Houa, **I**, 198.

Houleh, Huleh (lac), **I**, 53; **V**, 229.

Hour (el-), **IV**, 22, 37, 58.

Hourbata, **III**, 117.

Hyksos (les), **IV**, 157; **V**, 105, 107, 133, 165.

Hypachéens, **I**, 109.

Hypsélis, **II**, 83, 112, 119, 123; **III**, 74; **V**, 91, 108.

Hypsélite (nome), **I**, 27, 31, 118, 154; **II**, 73, 83, 119, 123; **III**, 73, 74, 92, 104; **IV**, 21, 31, 48, 82, 110; **V**, 91, 108, 136; **VI**, 99.

I

Iabnel, **II**, 168.

Iâlô, **I**, 136.

Iamnia, **II**, 168.

Iam Souf, **II**, 139.

Ianu'am, **IV**, 213.

Iaqob-El, Jacob-El, **I**, 164, 165, 172; **IV**, 12, 13; **V**, 155, 233.

Iaxarte (fleuve), **V**, 66.

Ibchady, **II**, 59.

Ibiou, **IV**, 25, 172.

Ibis, **IV**, 172.

Ible'am, **I**, 167; **IV**, 213.

Ibrim, **I**, 96; **II**, 96, 143; **III**, 2, 11, 17; **VI**, 25, 46, 115.

Ibtou, **I**, 69, 74; **II**, 35, 65; **IV**, 173.

Ichtyophages, **I**, 93.

Idfâ, Idfeh, **VI**, 75.

Idicara, I, 115.
 Idumée (désert d'), I, 65; III, 124; IV, 20; V, 181.
 Ierzah, I, 171.
 Ikrit, I, 164.
 Iksaf (el-), I, 112; IV, 211.
 Île d'Amon, V, 34.
 — d'Arko, ou île d'Argo, I, 6, 98; II, 7.
 — de Bigheh, I, 23, 34, 40, 154, 160; II, 51, 134; III, 38; IV, 220; V, 5, 40, 72, 80, 115, 143; VI, 125.
 — de Chemmis, IV, 6.
 — de Chousef, I, 49.
 — de Chypre, I, 40, 41, 48, 57, 77; III, 83; V, 7, 21, 180, 199; VI, 3, 118, 119.
 — de Crète, VI, 122.
 — de Derâr, VI, 36.
 — de Dimeh, I, 15.
 — d'Éléphantine (voir Éléphantine).
 — du feu, I, 4; V, 58.
 — de la flamme, VI, 22.
 — des flammes, V, 15.
 — dans le fleuve, I, 43.
 — d'Hathor, III, 6.
 — d'Héracléopolis Magna, III, 143.
 — Hesse, ou île Hesseh, I, 40; IV, 122.
 — de l'Ivoire, I, 3.
 — du Juste, V, 118.
 — de Kemour, I, 44, 46; II, 166.
 — de Khnoum, IV, 199.
 — de Khonsou, II, 120.
 — de Konosso, V, 206.
 — des lumineux, III, 143.
 — de Méroé, I, 98, 106; II, 23; III, 4, 12, 137; IV, 183; V, 113; VI, 8, 123.
 — de Moïse, I, 79.
 — du Nord, I, 188; V, 20.
 — du Phénix, IV, 66.
 — de Philae, I, 30, 40, 47, 154; II, 62; IV, 116, 120, 220; V, 40, 72, 115.
 — de Piteb, II, 43.
 — du Pourceau, III, 104.
 — de Rôda (en Moyenne Égypte), I, 47.
 — de Rôda (près Le Caire), II, 110.

Île de Rouad, I, 47.
 — de Saï, V, 98.
 — de Sardaigne, V, 105.
 — de Schel, I, 39; V, 92, 94, 95; VI, 32.
 — Senafir, ou île Sinafo, V, 5.
 — de Snofrou, I, 43.
 — Sti, IV, 146.
 — de Tacompsô, VI, 36.
 — de Tombos, I, 64; VI, 58.
 — Uronarti, IV, 187.
 — du Vent, VI, 111.
 Îles des Bienheureux, I, 50; III, 143.
 — du Grand Cercle, I, 42.
 — de la Grande Verte, I, 41.
 — Ioniennes, I, 40.
 — de la Méditerranée (ou Méditerranéennes), V, 199; VI, 85.
 — de la mer Égée, III, 84.
 — au milieu (de la mer), I, 41; V, 199.
 — de l'Occident, I, 41.
 Ilion, I, 92, 200.
 Illahoun, El-Lahoun, I, 148, 213; II, 25, 100, 126, 130; III, 50, 88, 122, 125, 126, 137, 145; IV, 144, 146, 169; VI, 16.
 Imaüs (fleuve), V, 66.
 Inde, IV, 6.
 Indien (Océan), I, 46, 143; III, 74; V, 138; VI, 118.
 Ionie, I, 92.
 Ioniennes (îles), I, 40.
 Ioniens (les), I, 169, 188; IV, 12.
 Ioppé, V, 206.
 Ipou, I, 167.
 Ipsamboul (voir Abou Simbel), I, 18, 65, 71, 74, 135; II, 89, 104; III, 56; IV, 8, 143, 161, 187, 210; VI, 115.
 Iqbala, I, 165.
 Iran, IV, 6.
 Irme, I, 60.
 Irmid, V, 233.
 Irp-El, I, 170.
 Irshemesh, V, 103.
 Iseion (voir Iseum).
 Iséopolis, IV, 9.

Iseum, II, 134; III, 107, 121; IV, 9, 24, 28, 119, 132, 222; VI, 74.
 Isin, IV, 210.
 Ismaïlia, I, 43; II, 36; IV, 152; V, 23, 31, 202.
 Ismaïlia (lac d'), I, 46; III, 31; V, 121, 127, 202.
 Isment, V, 37.
 Israël, I, 129, 131, 172; III, 123; IV, 22; V, 99, 177, 232; VI, 110.
 Israélites (les), I, 172; III, 116, 134.
 Issachar, Issacar, I, 66, 80, 169; III, 117, 131; IV, 10, 223; V, 103, 162, 210, 233; VI, 91.
 Issos (golfe d'), V, 180.
 Issus, VI, 86.
 Isthme de Suez, I, 65, 82, 113, 183; II, 43, 45, 56, 101, 128; III, 21, 23, 36, 94; IV, 36, 152, 179, 203; V, 20, 31, 34, 59, 65, 106, 123, 125, 138, 174; VI, 16, 77, 112.
 Italie, I, 179.
 Ityâi el-Bârout, Teh el-Bârout, II, 72, 87; III, 75; IV, 89, 105, 106.
 Ivoire (île de l'), I, 3.
 'Iyn Gnym, I, 88.

J

Jabneel, I, 171.
 Jabneh, I, 171.
 Jacob-El (voir Iaqob-El).
 Jaffa, I, 15, 53, 123, 167, 171; II, 11; III, 13, 23; IV, 2; V, 159, 206.
 Jamnia, I, 171.
 Janouh, I, 169.
 Janoum, I, 169; II, 168.
 Janoun, I, 169.
 Jardin d'El, VI, 45.
 Jarimuta, V, 233.
 Jeba, I, 112.
 Jehoud, I, 166.
 Jemîn, I, 88.
 Jenîn, V, 168.
 Jerâbis, V, 158.

Jerablous, V, 158.
 Jérahméel, I, 166.
 Jerpaël, I, 80.
 Jérusalem, I, 15, 62, 123, 165, 166, 167, 169; III, 23, 141; IV, 6, 12, 14, 133, 207; V, 104, 159, 163, 229, 232.
 Jerzah, I, 128.
 Jesçana, I, 172.
 Jesrel, Jezréel, II, 10, 39; III, 124; V, 168.
 Jether, Jethir, I, 170.
 Jokneam (source de), I, 150.
 Joseph-El, V, 233.
 Jourdain, I, 100, 170; II, 2, 10, 11, 39, 90; III, 17, 141, 148, 213; V, 99, 161, 181, 188, 229; VI, 45, 91.
 Joutta, III, 117; V, 157, 190.
 Juda, I, 67, 94, 99, 126, 128, 129, 132, 136, 146, 166, 170; II, 9, 10, 11; III, 21, 23, 82, 116; IV, 2, 9, 14, 23, 211; V, 3, 97, 103, 104, 105, 159, 160, 177, 190, 194, 233, 234; VI, 107, 109.
 Judée, I, 62, 114, 125, 128, 129, 139, 170, 176; III, 135; V, 96; VI, 14, 45, 77, 89, 91, 109, 112, 152.
 Judeideh (el-), IV, 24.
 Juifs, I, 107, 171.
 Juste (île du), V, 118.

K

Kab (el-), I, 32, 86, 88, 89, 90, 156, 157, 159, 160, 164, 177, 182; II, 14, 20, 26, 67, 91, 97; III, 17, 18, 51, 59, 69, 97, 99, 100, 111, 113; IV, 6, 27, 65, 147, 209, 215, 217; V, 117; VI, 30, 35, 37, 57, 58.
 Kach (voir Kouch).
 Kadesh (voir Qadech).
 Kafr Abou, I, 67.
 — Anâ, I, 50.
 — Anfil, I, 54.
 — Aya, I, 39.
 — ech-Cheikh, I, 36, 193; II, 29, 31, 157; III, 100; IV, 10, 87, 154, 155; V, 45, 46, 78.

- Kafr Cheikh el-Toukh, II, 44.
 — Kenna, I, 63.
 — Marlouna, V, 190.
 — Moes, V, 192.
 — el-Moqdam, I, 73.
 — Naya, III, 72.
 — Saqr, I, 17, 104; II, 80; III, 54; IV, 34, 42, 153; V, 24, 151; VI, 6.
 — el-Zayat, I, 138, 185; II, 99; IV, 88; V, 2, 13, 80, 183.
 Kaha, V, 192.
 Kahoun, IV, 226.
 Kais, Keis (el-) (voir Qais).
 Kaḳôn, Kaḳoun, Kaḳûn, I, 171; IV, 213; V, 210.
 Kala'at el-Hosn (voir Qala'at).
 Kalabchah, I, 182; II, 143; VI, 26, 44, 60, 79, 114.
 Kalimoun, II, 23; V, 207.
 Kanô, V, 156.
 Kaou, VI, 39.
 Kaphtor, V, 198, 199.
 Kaphtorim, II, 159.
 Karabana, III, 133.
 Karbâni, V, 156.
 Karioun (el-), IV, 204.
 Karnak, I, 7, 8, 10, 67, 68, 85, 90, 123, 178, 179, 215; II, 4, 15, 22, 30, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 61, 72, 79, 83, 86, 105, 109, 119, 120; III, 1, 102, 134, 149; IV, 35, 62, 63, 67, 68, 69, 71, 75, 92, 93, 94, 95, 97, 104, 107, 115, 116, 137, 170, 173, 175, 185, 199; V, 74, 77, 128, 130, 166, 174, 215; VI, 105, 115, 146, 147, 152.
 Kasimieh (rivière), I, 159.
 Kasiotide, V, 202.
 Kassala, III, 143; V, 214.
 Kasy (el-), V, 161.
 Katesch, III, 86.
 Katia, IV, 202.
 Kechkech, V, 159, 209, 212.
 Kefr Kud, I, 109.
 Kefti, V, 198, 199.
 Keftiou, V, 199.
 Kefto (pays de), III, 37.
 Kemounieh, V, 168.
 Kemour (île de), I, 44, 46; II, 166.
 — (lac de), II, 155; V, 127, 202, 203, 216.
 Kerma, I, 82.
 Kersifa, V, 155.
 Kesra, V, 162.
 Kezaz (el-), V, 196.
 Khabour, III, 72.
 Khadoumâ, IV, 164.
 Khalabou, I, 186.
 Khaladiyeh (el-), I, 131.
 Khalîl (el-) (= Hébron), I, 62, 129; IV, 3.
 Khan ez-Zébadneh, IV, 164.
 Khanzir, Khanziri (el-), IV, 209.
 Khar (voir Chor).
 Kharbet Barouk, I, 176.
 — Futéïs, IV, 14.
 — Hadid, IV, 24.
 — Loubban, III, 117.
 — Nama, II, 61.
 — Nina, III, 68.
 — Oued el-Fetîs, IV, 14.
 — Qatana, V, 181.
 — Rabâ, III, 116.
 — Ras el-Lekrâ, VI, 130.
 — Rebbah, III, 71.
 — Seiyâdéh, III, 106.
 — Serasir, I, 132.
 — Shebtin, V, 102.
 — Shouweikeh, V, 97.
 Kharga, Khargah (el-) (Oasis), I, 177, 202, 213; III, 97; IV, 4, 15, 51; V, 48, 133, 204, 205, 208; VI, 12, 31, 37, 116, 122.
 Kharou, IV, 150, 151, 158, 159.
 Kharoubah (el-), III, 101.
 Kharroubah, IV, 202.
 Khartoum, I, 95, 111; III, 3, 27; IV, 183; V, 7, 101; VI, 121.
 Khaskhet, I, 16, 66, 108, 132, 194; II, 7; III, 98; IV, 156; V, 111; VI, 35, 64.
 Khastiou, IV, 157.
 Khastiou africains, IV, 161.

- Khastiou asiatiques, IV, 160.
 — libyens, IV, 161.
 — nubiens, IV, 161.
 Khatatba (el-), II, 17; III, 74, 105; VI, 94.
 Khaṭakna, III, 13.
 Kheiméh (el-), I, 171; VI, 113.
 Khelbon, IV, 171.
 Khemmis (= Akhmim), V, 135.
 Khemmis (Delta), IV, 173.
 Kherbeta, III, 15.
 Kherpantaris, Khipantaris, IV, 186.
 Khešbôn, IV, 163.
 Khétas, I, 39.
 Khetzlasau, I, 39, 53.
 Khirbet 'Aba, IV, 209.
 — Admah, I, 114; V, 102.
 — 'Akbara, I, 164.
 — Aouba, I, 53.
 — Attûrah, I, 62.
 — Aujadieh, I, 170.
 — Bet-Anoun, II, 2.
 — Bêt-Nachef, V, 163.
 — Bezem, V, 157, 190.
 — Bil'meh, IV, 213.
 — Deir Makhsan, III, 13.
 — Deirân, I, 125.
 — Farah, I, 66.
 — el-Farriyé, IV, 223.
 — el-Fatûneh, I, 69.
 — Genneta, V, 212.
 — Hazireh, I, 123.
 — Heiyeh, I, 171.
 — Ibizik, V, 157.
 — Imsieh, V, 103.
 — Kemounieh, V, 155.
 — Kerazeh, V, 159.
 — Kerma, V, 190.
 — Kerza, V, 159.
 — Khannounah, IV, 8.
 — Khouilfeh, I, 146.
 — Kilâ, V, 194.
 — el-Kourah, V, 177.
 — Lebed, III, 117.
 — Mird, I, 94.
 Khirbet el-Mountar, III, 16.
 — el-Musheirefeh, V, 160.
 — Ouâdy 'Alin, I, 136.
 — Qa'oun, V, 168.
 — Raboud, III, 117.
 — Sebata, V, 102.
 — Seiyad, VI, 40.
 — es-Senineh, V, 161.
 — Softa Ady, I, 170.
 — es-Souwéidéh, V, 99.
 — Yaoubik, I, 67.
 — Yarmouk, V, 233.
 — Youkin, II, 11.
 — Yurzeh, I, 171.
 Khipra, IV, 186.
 Khonsou (île de), II, 120.
 Khor Dehmit, I, 173; II, 129.
 Khoubbeizeh, IV, 149.
 Kinnéroth, I, 132.
 Kir, V, 157.
 Kir-hareth, V, 157.
 Kirjath-Jearim, I, 170.
 Kirshe, II, 79.
 Kison, III, 124.
 Kishion, V, 210.
 Kishon (torrent, fleuve), I, 88, 95, 131; II, 10, 39; IV, 213; V, 168; VI, 5.
 Kittim, III, 86.
 Kizil Dagħ, ou Kizil Kaid, I, 12; V, 196.
 Kizil Kaia, I, 12; V, 196.
 Kolossana, II, 135.
 Kom Abou Billou, II, 118; III, 15; VI, 94.
 — el-'Abq'aïn, V, 197; VI, 31.
 — el-Ahmar (= Héracônpolis), I, 90; II, 14, 48, 87; III, 59, 99; IV, 83.
 — el-Ahmar (à l'est de Badari), VI, 117.
 — el-Ahmar (près Beni Hassan), I, 30, 47, 85; III, 90; IV, 25.
 — el-Ahmar (au sud de Charounah), IV, 86; V, 230.
 — el-Ahmar (province de Guizeh), IV, 31.
 — el-Ahmar (dans le Delta, au nord d'El-Qat-tah), II, 15.
 — el-Amân, I, 69.

- Kom Atrougah, IV, 47.
 — Atroun, IV, 49.
 — el-Aziz, I, 149.
 — Ballah, II, 36.
 — Belal, V, 131.
 — Berah, I, 92; II, 58.
 — Chabchir, VI, 135.
 — el-Chougafieh, II, 138.
 — el-Dabah, IV, 214.
 — el-Dantaou, II, 42.
 — Esfaht, III, 23, 24, 33, 63.
 — Farain, I, 25, 69, 197.
 — Ga'ef, II, 87; III, 75; IV, 22, 89; VI, 93.
 — Hamada, I, 70, 75; II, 91, 107, 118, 157; III, 7, 15, 39, 79; IV, 62, 74, 129, 178; VI, 94.
 — el-Hisn, I, 70, 75; II, 91, 93, 157, 160; III, 7, 39, 79, 83; IV, 62, 74, 129, 178.
 — Ichgaou, I, 181, 189, 198; II, 63, 65, 73, 83, 88, 97, 122, 162; III, 33, 102, 150; IV, 95, 103, 128; V, 52, 153; VI, 75.
 — el-Idris, III, 54.
 — el-Kalba, II, 57.
 — el-Kébir, II, 42.
 — el-Khanzir, el-Khanziri, IV, 209; VI, 141, 144, 151.
 — el-Khubbeizeh, IV, 226.
 — Madou, II, 52; III, 10.
 — Manous, VI, 135.
 — Mereh, Merreh, II, 48, 87; III, 51; V, 219.
 — Mir, II, 87; V, 219.
 — Mosterou, V, 2.
 — Necha, III, 111.
 — el-Neguih, II, 109.
 — Ombo, I, 34, 38, 54, 78, 81; II, 89, 93, 97, 105, 120, 123, 125, 133, 152; III, 17, 82, 83, 84, 87; IV, 50, 52, 77, 81, 82, 87, 112, 142, 196, 197, 210; V, 72, 73, 137, 152, 189; VI, 120, 147.
 — el-Qala'a, II, 76.
 — Senit, V, 151.
 — Trougah, Trougi, IV, 47.
 — Yasîn, V, 220.

- Kom Zaouiet Razin, IV, 18.
 Komir, II, 63, 87; III, 17, 113; IV, 83, 88; V, 219.
 Konosso (île de), V, 206.
 Kordofan, V, 94.
 Korosko, I, 95, 174; II, 48; III, 27, 65, 66, 147; IV, 187; V, 166.
 Korte, V, 176.
 Kōsēr (voir Qosseir).
 Koubân, I, 110; II, 6, 7, 32, 76; V, 191.
 Koubelan, V, 168.
 Kouch, I, 63, 86, 91, 94; II, 20, 24, 33; III, 3, 10, 11, 42, 53, 63, 98, 132, 144; IV, 162, 183, 184; V, 6, 42, 163, 194, 198, 208, 214; VI, 18, 22, 41, 45, 50.
 Kouchites, V, 194.
 Koulonosso, I, 40.
 Koummeh, V, 98.
 Kounin, V, 103.
 Koura, V, 177.
 Kourteh, Kûrteh, II, 38; VI, 36.
 Krophî, V, 176.
 Ksaf, I, 159.
 Kurah (el-), V, 191.
 Kurdistan, VI, 86.
 Kurrâ (el-), V, 175.
 Kuryet el-Enab, V, 159.

L

- Labyrinthe, I, 8, 21, 25, 32, 112, 131, 201; II, 125, 130; III, 119, 126; IV, 9, 59, 144, 145; V, 21, 47, 106, 116, 132, 139, 191; VI, 130.
 Lac (le grand), III, 46, 50; IV, 220; V, 113, 128.
 — (pays du), I, 41; III, 28, 32; V, 112.
 — (ville du), V, 113.
 Lac, Ballah, I, 145, 183; II, 44, 115, 144; III, 36; V, 122, 125; VI, 96, 112, 137.
 — Baudouin, V, 121, 202.
 — Borollos, I, 69, 117, 128, 214; II, 124, 145, 146; III, 80, 86; IV, 226; V, 2, 69, 76.

- Lac de Bouto, IV, 173.
 — du Crocodile, III, 31; IV, 152.
 — du dieu Horus, II, 144.
 — de Genezareth, I, 114; IV, 24.
 — Houleh, I, 53; V, 229.
 — d'Ismailia, I, 46; III, 31; V, 121, 127, 202.
 — de Kemour, II, 155; V, 127, 202, 203, 216.
 — du lotus, III, 51; IV, 220.
 — Maréotis, lac Mariout, I, 7, 24, 26, 48, 75, 103, 144; II, 38, 160, 162; III, 3, 49, 54, 58, 97, 105; IV, 27, 29, 110, 133, 159; V, 17, 20, 76, 118, 127; VI, 81.
 — du Matin, V, 127.
 — Menzaleh, I, 51, 90, 103, 161, 198; II, 94, 101; III, 94; IV, 84; V, 60, 93; VI, 10, 26, 68, 72.
 — Moeris, I, 25, 33, 128, 196, 211; II, 123, 125, 130, 143; III, 7, 28, 37, 46, 50; IV, 55, 87, 208; V, 86, 100, 112, 113, 115, 116, 119, 120, 121, 122, 123, 128, 175; VI, 33.
 — du Nord, V, 123.
 — Qeroun (voir Birket Qeroun).
 — de Rethpana, V, 160.
 — Rouge, V, 129.
 — de Serigeh, I, 103.
 — Sirbonis, I, 175, 211; II, 31; IV, 23, 29, 202; V, 121, 213.
 — du Sud, III, 140.
 — de Tibériade, II, 12; III, 21, 27; IV, 11; V, 8, 102, 159.
 — Timsah, II, 43; III, 22, 23, 31; IV, 29, 152, 190; V, 121, 202, 203; VI, 77.
 — de la vérité, III, 1.
 Lacs (régions des), V, 149.
 Lacs Amers, III, 22, 23; V, 127, 202, 203.
 — Natroun, IV, 87; V, 97, 120.
 Lahoun (el-) (voir Hlahoun).
 Laïch, Laïcha, III, 116.
 Lakis, III, 129.
 Lakish, III, 132.
 Laodicée, VI, 105.

- Latopolis, I, 35, 60, 186, 189; II, 63, 77, 122, 123; III, 31, 37, 103; IV, 8, 9, 79, 116; V, 12, 37, 51, 78, 85, 86, 188; VI, 58, 70, 87, 92.
 Latopolite (nome), I, 17, 54, 76, 89, 114, 160, 188, 208; II, 3, 26, 36, 49, 87, 160; III, 2, 4, 31, 57, 99, 111, 138; IV, 27, 33, 34, 39, 45, 121, 134, 147; V, 9, 19, 38, 48, 54, 120, 219, 220; VI, 13, 58, 70, 87, 99, 135.
 Léanitique (golfe), V, 5.
 Lebona, Lebonah, II, 23; III, 117.
 Ledjah, Lejah, I, 45.
 Lega, III, 132.
 Lejjân (el-), III, 20; V, 210.
 Lélèges (les), II, 45, 169.
 Léontès (fleuve), I, 159; VI, 144.
 Léontopolis, I, 31, 73, 103, 161; III, 94; IV, 14, 70, 99.
 Léontopolite (nome), I, 73; III, 54, 79; IV, 99; VI, 79.
 Lépidotonpolis, II, 88; IV, 76.
 Létopolis, I, 24, 38, 72, 92, 104, 151, 192; II, 51, 53, 130; III, 138; IV, 41, 50, 63, 65, 113, 174, 187, 208, 226; V, 46, 62, 63, 71; VI, 46, 140, 142.
 Létopolite (nome), I, 25, 31, 38, 77, 92, 104, 119, 151, 156, 192, 201; II, 51, 53, 58, 59, 70, 92, 111, 114, 124, 127, 129, 130, 156; III, 2, 59, 64, 122; IV, 41, 65, 71, 82, 103, 113, 116, 174, 175, 178, 182, 184, 204, 218; V, 10, 36, 38, 46, 137, 203; VI, 7, 11, 87, 152.
 Leucos-limen, I, 61; II, 27; III, 62, 98; V, 111; VI, 35.
 Levant, I, 6, 9; III, 7; IV, 215; V, 188.
 Levant (montagne du), II, 2.
 — (région montagneuse du), III, 7.
 Lévi, I, 98; V, 67.
 Lévi-El, III, 116.
 Liban, I, 53, 80, 109, 169, 170; III, 10, 75, 96, 117, 119, 120, 129, 146; IV, 13, 22, 151, 181, 210, 218; V, 6, 99, 106, 163; VI, 55, 105, 124, 150.

- Libanon, III, 117, 120.
 Libbon, III, 118.
 Libnah, III, 116, 117, 135; V, 177.
 Libye, I, 4, 20, 40; II, 14, 84; III, 135; IV, 7, 159, 160; V, 19, 179, 212, 229; VI, 9, 26, 39, 42, 45, 46, 58, 61, 97, 152.
 Libyen, III, 117.
 Libyenne (peuplade, population, race, région, tribu), I, 70, 104; II, 7, 32, 44; III, 17, 69; IV, 3; V, 99, 154, VI, 51, 81, 84.
 Libyens, I, 20, 91, 109, 119, 136, 161, 195, 204, 205, 206; II, 58, 72, 74; III, 47, 71, 116, 117, 130, 133, 141; IV, 133, 161, 222; V, 156, 161, 197, 229, 231; VI, 9, 21, 31, 42, 46, 58, 76, 81.
 Libyque (chaîne), III, 7, 8, 128; VI, 114, 118, 119, 122, 123.
 Libyque (désert), I, 26, 35, 50, 58, 59, 140, 180, 194, 202; II, 6, 18, 72; III, 7, 19, 39, 43, 44, 69, 74, 97, 105, 109, 112, 117, 130, 133, 143; IV, 15, 27, 51, 133, 157, 159, 161, 163; V, 34, 35, 48, 50, 51, 56, 70, 118, 127, 130, 175, 205, 208, 229; VI, 3, 4, 12, 13, 21, 26, 31, 37, 42, 76, 93, 97, 99, 125, 134, 152.
 Libyque (montagne), I, 76, 189; III, 43; IV, 143, 159.
 Libyque (nome), I, 8, 12, 26, 28, 33, 36, 70, 75, 144, 145, 165, 186, 201; II, 17, 50, 82, 88, 91, 107, 146, 160; III, 2, 7, 29, 53, 79, 105, 128; IV, 27, 39, 41, 51, 55, 62, 74, 114, 129, 132, 160, 178, 225; V, 64, 83, 97, 103, 129, 197; VI, 13, 39, 89, 92.
 Libyque (peuplade), III, 14.
 — (plateau), VI, 39.
 — (région), I, 202.
 Licht, I, 124; IV, 128, 202; V, 153, 224.
 Lièvre (nome du), V, 78.
 Lion (colline du), III, 79.
 Litani (fleuve), III, 10, 70; IV, 194, 221.
 Littoral égyptien, I, 130.
 — méditerranéen, III, 134.
 Lotus (bassin du), II, 156.
 — (lac du), III, 51; IV, 220.
 Louban (el-), II, 23; V, 155.
 Loud, Loudd, Ludd, I, 131; III, 133, 140; V, 206, 229.
 Louddah, III, 133.
 Louqin, VI, 149.
 Louxor, I, 10, 11, 41, 44, 53, 66, 67, 68, 178; II, 54, 55, 83, 105; III, 1, 45, 48, 50, 80, 149; IV, 28, 150, 173, 185; VI, 131.
 Ludd (voir Loud).
 Ludd(on), V, 229.
 Lumineux (île des), III, 143.
 Lycie, I, 94; III, 132.
 Lyciens, III, 132; V, 158.
 Lycopolis (= Assiout), I, 13, 65; II, 56, 66, 82; IV, 107, 109, 117, 185, 225; V, 90, 109.
 Lycopolis (du Delta), IV, 180.
 Lycopolis du nome Busirite, II, 82.
 Lycopolite (nome), I, 14, 117; II, 15, 57, 66, 83, 129, 135; III, 26; IV, 5, 50, 70, 98, 117, 118, 166, 185, 225; V, 4, 43, 90, 134, 136, 142, 167, 176; VI, 7.
 Lydda, III, 133; IV, 24, 213; V, 163, 206, 229.
 Lydie, V, 105.
 Lyjân, III, 140.

M

- Maan, I, 146, 181.
 Ma'arra, IV, 218.
 Maassarah, I, 78, 81, 145, 150; II, 86; V, 26, 129.
 Ma'azeh, III, 27.
 Mabog, II, 37; IV, 220; V, 158.
 Macédoine, III, 24.
 Macédo-Thrace, VI, 86.
 Machâ'a (el-), III, 23.
 Mâchaouacha, III, 14, 17, 19; IV, 133.
 Macîl, Micîl, Moucîl, II, 109; III, 64.

- Madon, III, 27.
 Magdala, III, 21.
 Magdalon, IV, 207.
 Mageddo, Megiddo, I, 80, 136, 170, 171; II, 10; III, 20-21, 23, 71, 141; IV, 13, 218, 219; V, 19, 168; VI, 104.
 Maghair (el-), IV, 2.
 Maghara (el-), III, 63.
 Mahallah, I, 64.
 Mahanaïm, III, 17.
 Maharraqa, I, 96, 119; II, 38.
 Mahemdieh, I, 81.
 Mahmoudieh (canal), I, 128; II, 124; VI, 89.
 Mahsama, II, 60.
 Maisléh, III, 18.
 Maison du crocodile, V, 58.
 — nord, III, 140.
 — phénix, IV, 67.
 — sud, III, 140.
 Makhzen (el-), IV, 31, 73.
 Mâkida, III, 20.
 Makkaz, III, 13.
 Mallahet al-hamrah, V, 129.
 Mama, III, 11.
 Mambré, III, 16.
 Mammisi (en général), II, 85, 89; IV, 62, 63, 76, 77, 82, 120.
 — de Dendéra, IV, 77, 82, 117, 133, 134; V, 22.
 — d'Edfou, IV, 76.
 Manâgi (el-), I, 74.
 Manassé, Manasseh, I, 142, 167; II, 10, 25.
 Mandara, III, 16.
 Manfalout, I, 13; IV, 95, 125, 133, 140; V, 93, 165; VI, 93, 155.
 Mangoug, III, 45.
 Mangabad, III, 24, 63; IV, 166.
 Mansaft, IV, 143.
 Mansourah, I, 44; II, 16, 59, 141, 142; III, 137; V, 34, 74; VI, 101, 112.
 Maour(a) de Mâra, III, 14.
 Maqhélol, V, 177.
 Maqqedah, III, 19; 23.
 Mâra, III, 14.
 Mâramâ, III, 8.
 Maréa, IV, 110; V, 118.
 Mareia, III, 115.
 Mareon, V, 190.
 Maréotide, I, 75; II, 88; III, 49, 54; IV, 60; V, 53, 58, 61, 76, 118, 228.
 Maréotique (district), I, 26.
 — (région), I, 174; V, 53.
 Maréotis (district de), I, 7; II, 33.
 — (lac), II, 38, 160; III, 58; IV, 133; V, 118, 127.
 Mariout (lac), I, 7, 24, 26, 28, 75, 103, 144; II, 160, 162; III, 3, 49, 54, 97, 105; IV, 27, 29, 110, 133, 159; V, 17, 20, 76, 118; VI, 81.
 — (région du), I, 33; II, 33, 38, 88; III, 54, 115; V, 127.
 Markaz Abnoub, VI, 117, 118.
 — Abou Hommos, V, 197; VI, 31.
 — Abou Qourqâs, II, 148; III, 52, 118; V, 92.
 — Aboutig, III, 23, 24, 63; IV, 128; V, 85.
 — Achmoun, II, 15.
 — Aga, II, 16.
 — Assiout, III, 74, 92; IV, 82; V, 91, 108.
 — El-Ayat, III, 39.
 — El-Badâri, II, 73.
 — Baliana, I, 4.
 — Béni Mazâr, I, 175, 198; II, 83, 108; III, 53; IV, 86; V, 193; VI, 4.
 — Béni Souef, III, 67, 72, 93; IV, 83.
 — Bibeh, VI, 84.
 — Chebine el-Kôm, I, 34.
 — Chebine el-Qanater, IV, 99, 107.
 — Cherbine, I, 44, 178; II, 28, 29; III, 77; IV, 32, 90, 97, 144; V, 34.
 — Choubrahit, IV, 22.
 — Damanhour, II, 107.
 — Deirout, III, 8, 44.
 — Dessouq, I, 25, 74; II, 35, 65, 98, 146, 158; V, 88; VI, 90.

- Markaz Embaba, I, 156; II, 51; IV, 31, 82, 113, 178; V, 46, 71, 137; VI, 87.
 — Esna, IV, 34, 125, 126.
 — El-Fachn, II, 81, 138; V, 119; VI, 7, 61, 84, 97.
 — Faqous, I, 73, 74; III, 77; VI, 73, 111.
 — Guirga, ou Guirguez, II, 150; IV, 76; VI, 59.
 — Hehia, II, 29; VI, 101.
 — Ityâi el-Bâroud, ou Teh el-Bâroud, II, 72, 87; III, 75; IV, 105, 106.
 — Kafr ech-Cheikh, I, 36, 193; II, 29, 31, 157; III, 100; IV, 10, 87, 154, 155; V, 45, 46, 78.
 — Kafr Saqr, I, 17, 104; II, 80; III, 54; IV, 34, 42, 153; V, 24, 151; VI, 6.
 — Kafr ez-Zayat, I, 138, 185; II, 99; IV, 88; V, 2, 13, 80, 183.
 — Kom Hamada, I, 70, 75; II, 91, 107, 118, 157; III, 7, 15, 39, 79; IV, 62, 74, 129, 178; VI, 94.
 — Louxor, III, 45.
 — Manfalout, I, 13; IV, 95, 125, 133, 140; V, 93, 165; VI, 93, 155.
 — Mansoura, II, 16, 59, 141.
 — Mehalla el-Kobra, II, 14, 58, 69; III, 109; IV, 113, 136, 141; VI, 74, 136.
 — Mellaoui, I, 196, 197; II, 122, 141; III, 49, 126; IV, 22, 37, 176; V, 42, 62; VI, 77.
 — Menouf, I, 57; III, 94; IV, 138; VI, 135.
 — Mit Ghamr, I, 31, 73, 103; III, 15, 79; IV, 14, 99.
 — Nag Hammâdi, II, 118, 120; III, 70; IV, 45, 92, 112, 129, 130; V, 64, 65, 139, 189.
 — Qena, ou Qéneh, II, 125; III, 84, 92; IV, 36; VI, 105.
 — Qouesna, III, 62.
 — Qous, V, 173.
 — Es-Saff, II, 68, 94, 111, 118; III, 25, 58; IV, 16, 113, 115; V, 52; VI, 52.

- Markaz Samalout, I, 157; V, 18.
 — Simbellaouein, I, 44, 194; II, 3, 37, 72, 74; III, 5, 110, 138; IV, 15, 64, 103, 172, 195; V, 24; VI, 136.
 — Sohâg, II, 97; III, 148; IV, 108.
 — Tahta, I, 78, 181, 198; II, 88; III, 11, 108, 150; IV, 103; V, 52; VI, 125.
 — Talkha, I, 47; II, 107, 110, 134; III, 107; IV, 24, 119, 132.
 — Tanta, V, 109.
 — El-Wasta, II, 69; III, 48.
 — Zagazig, I, 18; II, 5, 51, 127; III, 88, 134; V, 32, 56, 73, 141, 145, 235.
 Marmarique, IV, 161.
 Marra, I, 54.
 Masa, III, 9.
 Masabatiou, I, 104.
 Masîd el-Ouaqf (el-), VI, 84.
 Massaoua, Massaouah, I, 61, 209; V, 100.
 Mastabat Faraoun, V, 172.
 Mastaraouah, V, 2.
 Mataanah (el-), IV, 27, 34, 42, 45.
 Matamir, II, 115.
 Matana, I, 137, 160.
 Matarieh (Héliopolis), I, 113; IV, 107.
 — (du lac Menzaleh), VI, 72.
 Matin (lac du), V, 127.
 Maza, ou Mza, I, 19, 20, 61, 63, 65, 69, 72, 73, 79, 99, 106, 107; II, 1, 20, 21, 33, 34; III, 6, 27, 28, 38, 61, 62, 65, 119; IV, 7, 25, 144, 147, 158, 173, 176, 187, 220; V, 36, 64, 96, 131, 153, 184, 187, 206, 208, 209; VI, 13, 33, 78, 84, 89, 109.
 Mazaï, Mzaï, ou Mazaou, Mzaou, IV, 207, 220.
 Mazourah, VI, 84.
 Meae, III, 56.
 Mechaikh (el-), II, 88; IV, 76.
 Médamoud, II, 52, 86, 152; III, 10; IV, 95, 137; V, 77, 124, 147, 226, 231; VI, 143.
 Mède (tribu), I, 5.
 Médie, III, 27; VI, 21.
 Médinet Daoud, III, 36.
 — el-Fayoum, I, 167; IV, 102, 135; V, 22, 23, 37, 117; VI, 34.

- Médinet Habou, I, 22, 35, 50; II, 56, 61, 72, 92; III, 82; IV, 60, 67, 73, 87, 90, 121, 199, 201; VI, 66, 105, 106, 112, 120, 133, 137.
 Méditerranée, I, 41, 132, 158, 169, 179, 183, 186, 216, 217; II, 45, 64, 123, 145, 158; III, 3, 5, 10, 13, 115, 123, 154; IV, 12, 32, 110, 154, 190; V, 2, 33, 49, 76, 109, 138, 144, 188, 199, 213, 231; VI, 85, 89, 135.
 Méditerranée occidentale, I, 40.
 — orientale, I, 42, 127; V, 138.
 Méditerranéen (littoral), III, 134.
 Méditerranéenne (côte), II, 101; IV, 160.
 — (région), VI, 86.
 Méditerranéennes (contrées), IV, 162.
 — (îles), V, 199.
 Medjdel (el-), II, 36; III, 21; V, 206; VI, 108.
 Medjdel-Baa, III, 21.
 Megiddo (voir Magéddo).
 Mehallah, Mo'allah, IV, 28.
 Mehalla el-Kobra, II, 14, 58, 69; III, 109; IV, 113, 136, 141; VI, 74, 136.
 Mehallet Menouf, IV, 18.
 Mehallet Roh, IV, 143; V, 109.
 Meidoum, I, 124; II, 94, 130, 131; III, 48, 64; IV, 30, 92, 95, 128, 167, 168, 219; V, 44; VI, 88, 136.
 Meir, I, 30; V, 165; VI, 101.
 Meiroum, III, 8, 16.
 Meithalun, IV, 170.
 Mekeis, IV, 223.
 Mekk (el-), I, 147.
 Mellaoui, I, 196, 197; II, 122, 141; III, 49, 126; IV, 22, 37, 176; V, 42, 62; VI, 77.
 Membidje, V, 158.
 Memnon (colosses de), IV, 80.
 Memnonia, III, 82; IV, 46.
 Memphis, I, 2, 11, 21, 22, 24, 31, 43, 44, 51, 77, 78, 81, 83, 86, 101, 118, 124, 135, 141, 144, 145, 148, 149, 155, 156, 160, 162, 169, 171, 190, 201, 204, 218; II, 4, 17, 36, 37, 41, 51, 52, 56, 57, 59, 61, 62, 70, 71, 74, 75, 76, 77, 78, 79,

- 80, 84, 90, 92, 94, 95, 97, 98, 105, 106, 112, 121, 127, 131, 137, 139, 140, 142, 152, 154, 155, 157, 160, 165, 168, 169; III, 5, 9, 12, 17, 25, 39, 48, 49, 68, 80, 81, 94, 97, 112, 125, 126, 127, 128, 129, 133, 139, 146, 149, 150; IV, 10, 20, 44, 46, 47, 49, 63, 69, 70, 75, 80, 84, 88, 91, 92, 93, 94, 95, 98, 99, 101, 106, 126, 128, 130, 131, 135, 138, 139, 141, 149, 150, 168, 187, 193, 197, 200, 202, 203, 208, 214, 216, 217, 218; V, 10, 15, 23, 26, 38, 39, 44, 62, 65, 66, 67, 83, 89, 94, 97, 99, 108, 119, 121, 123, 124, 134, 135, 141, 150, 156, 161, 163, 174, 175, 176, 195, 200; VI, 2, 22, 27, 37, 56, 61, 71, 78, 82, 88, 92, 95, 97, 124, 136, 137, 152, 154, 155, 156.
 Memphite (nécropole), I, 184; II, 70; III, 53, 87, 126, 128; IV, 81, 137, 138, 139, 168; V, 200; VI, 124, 137, 154.
 — (nome), I, 79, 82, 85, 117, 141, 151, 160, 169, 175, 190; II, 17, 18, 30, 37, 49, 70, 80, 109; III, 25, 89; IV, 5, 80, 92, 182, 188, 193, 217; V, 36, 55, 129, 138, 139, 140; VI, 30, 37, 54, 61, 156.
 — (région), I, 14, 16, 19, 21, 87, 101, 125, 128, 137, 141, 145, 184; II, 6, 14, 59, 75, 97, 137, 140, 157; III, 9, 10, 35, 39, 42, 45, 48, 53, 54, 55, 85, 100, 108, 136, 154; IV, 15, 38, 44, 45, 46, 52, 76, 87, 113, 135, 139, 146, 184, 216, 222, 224; V, 10, 15, 32, 39, 44, 45, 47, 51, 54, 55, 57, 60, 63, 66, 67, 101, 119, 124, 126, 132, 136, 146, 147, 223, 224, 225, 227, 228, 229, 230, 231; VI, 83, 95, 100, 102, 128, 129, 131, 139.
 Menassé, V, 217.
 Menchia, Mincha (el-), I, 26; II, 125, 126, 129, 150; III, 39, 45, 104, 105; V, 84, 226.
 Menchiat (ou Minchat)-Akhhim, I, 26, 33; II, 63; III, 102; V, 136; VI, 143.

- Mendès, I, 24, 27, 44, 47, 121, 147, 153, 158, 159, 194; II, 3, 11, 19, 37, 73, 74, 76, 78, 97, 134; III, 110; IV, 45, 64, 103, 117, 165, 172, 195; V, 24, 41, 116, 132, 225; VI, 22, 29, 98, 136, 137, 140, 153.
- Mendésien (nome), I, 159, 194; II, 5, 74, 78, 110, 122; III, 5, 110, 121, 138; IV, 15, 17, 64, 103, 122, 123, 172, 194, 195; V, 25, 116, 141, 149; VI, 3, 102, 103, 136, 140.
- Mendésienne (branche), I, 158, 159; VI, 140.
— (embouchure), V, 116.
— (région), II, 97.
- Ménélaïte (nome), II, 154; V, 111; VI, 134.
- Menouf, II, 55, 57, 91; III, 34, 94; IV, 18, 101, 138; V, 14; VI, 135.
- Menouf la Haute (ou la Supérieure), II, 91; IV, 18.
— es-Sefli, IV, 18.
- Menoufieh, I, 34; II, 15, 57, 91; III, 62, 94; IV, 17, 18, 138, 141; V, 14; VI, 135.
- Menzaleh, VI, 26.
- Menzaleh (lac), I, 51, 90, 103, 161, 198; II, 94; III, 94; IV, 84; V, 60, 93; VI, 10, 68, 72.
- Méonie, I, 92.
- Mer (pays de la), V, 231.
— (peuples de la), VI, 50.
- Mer Égée, I, 127, 216; III, 84, 152; IV, 12; VI, 68, 89.
— Érythrée, I, 97; III, 23.
— Morte, I, 71, 94, 126; II, 2; IV, 36; V, 160, 181; VI, 91.
— Noire, V, 164.
— Rouge, I, 4, 11, 16, 18, 19, 20, 40, 58, 59, 61, 66, 79, 82, 93, 108, 114, 122, 132, 135, 137, 143, 163, 168, 173, 174, 176, 180, 182, 183, 191, 194, 209, 217; II, 5, 6, 7, 20, 27, 38, 46, 64, 159; III, 9, 31, 33, 62, 74, 88, 95, 98, 122, 142; IV, 19, 32, 125, 159, 172, 176, 182, 189, 192, 201, 215, 220; V, 3, 5, 13, 16, 100, 107, 111, 127, 138, 139, 173, 185, 202, 203, 234; VI, 8, 10, 24, 30, 35, 41, 45, 47, 53, 64, 101, 111, 118, 119, 122, 129, 130, 132.
- Mergheb, III, 54.
- Méridionaux (les), III, 139.
- Merieh, II, 87.
- Méroé, I, 68, 98, 106, 107; II, 23; III, 4, 9, 12, 38, 46, 54, 62, 137, 143, 153; IV, 183; V, 76, 113, 187, 195; VI, 8, 35, 123.
- Méroé (royaume de), V, 195.
- Mérotique (empire, royaume), III, 46, 65.
- Merom (eaux de), IV, 24.
- Merota, III, 54.
- Mérout, III, 8, 16.
- Mersa Moumbara, III, 98.
— Zebara, III, 98.
- Meshneth, III, 33.
- Mesilieh, III, 18.
- Mésopotamie, I, 47, 53, 91; II, 25, 37, 158; III, 8, 47, 74, 81, 96, 119, 129, 131, 142; IV, 189, 221; V, 5, 6, 12, 16, 18, 99, 102, 104, 110, 111, 130; VI, 71, 121.
- Métélis, II, 124; III, 64; IV, 85, 122; V, 33.
- Métélite (nome), I, 116, 118, 119, 193, 214; II, 32, 109, 111, 113, 124, 126, 128; III, 44, 55, 64, 67, 71, 88, 121; IV, 9, 85, 98, 121, 122, 124, 126, 155, 156, 171, 204, 205; V, 33, 38, 41, 58, 211; VI, 127.
- Miama, III, 11.
- Michel, III, 18.
- Middin, I, 94.
- Midianites (Bédouins), I, 142.
- Midra (la grande), I, 129.
— (la petite), I, 129.
- Migdol (de l'Exode, dans l'isthme de Suez), I, 181; III, 21, 22, 23; IV, 207; V, 34, 42, 62, 65.
— (en Palestine), III, 20; IV, 24.
- Migdol-Gad, III, 21.
— de Menmâarâ, III, 23; IV, 23.
— du nord, I, 174; III, 23.
— du roi Séthi-Menephtah, I, 83.

- Migdol Ropeh, III, 22.
— du sud, III, 23.
- Mikmash, I, 112.
- Minchah (el) = Ptolémaïs (voir Menchiah).
- Minia, Minieh, I, 47, 85, 157, 175, 198, 212; II, 81, 83, 85, 108, 132, 135, 138, 140, 148; III, 8, 36, 52, 53, 57, 118; IV, 25, 58, 86; V, 18, 119, 193; VI, 4, 38, 61, 64, 84, 92, 97, 98.
- Minière (région), IV, 146, 147.
- Mird, I, 94.
- Mishrifé, V, 181; VI, 155.
- Mit 'Amoud, III, 10.
— Assas, II, 134.
— Farès, V, 61.
— Ghamr, I, 31, 73, 103; II, 30, 31, 32; III, 15, 79; IV, 14, 22, 99, 143.
— Haroun, IV, 22.
— Rahineh, I, 43; II, 76; III, 12, 125.
- Mitanni, Mitani, I, 163; III, 26, 131; V, 6, 43; VI, 143.
- Moab, III, 28, 106; IV, 163; V, 157; VI, 89.
- Mo'allah (el-), II, 165, 169, 170; IV, 34.
- Moeris, II, 121.
- Moeris (lac), I, 33, 128, 183, 196, 211; II, 123, 125, 130, 143; III, 7, 28, 37, 46, 50; IV, 55, 87, 208; V, 86, 100, 112, 113, 115, 116, 120, 121, 122, 123, 128, 143, 175; VI, 33.
- Moghâr (el-), I, 125.
- Moïse (fontaines de), III, 145; IV, 158.
— (île de), I, 79.
- Momemphis, IV, 51.
- Mondid (el-), II, 74.
- Mont Carmel, V, 144; VI, 119.
— Casius, IV, 23.
— de la naissance, II, 5.
— Pentedactylos, V, 94.
— du serpent, VI, 117.
— Thabor, V, 210; VI, 91.
- Montagne d'Albâtre, II, 138.
— d'Anubis, II, 138.
— arabe, III, 43.
— du dieu El, IV, 6.
- Montagne des Émeraudes, II, 6.
— de grès, VI, 126.
— de Khatatbah, II, 17.
— du Levant, II, 2.
— libyque, I, 76; III, 43.
— de Nemmoth, IV, 2.
— occidentale, VI, 5, 114.
— d'Ollaki, IV, 157.
— orientale, VI, 5.
— du poisson, I, 3.
— pure (voir Montagne sainte).
— Rouge (région d'Assouan), VI, 126.
— Rouge (près du Caire), I, 20, 111; III, 106; IV, 36, 182; V, 210; VI, 126.
— sainte, I, 176; IV, 115, 116; VI, 115, 116, 130.
— de Sakama, V, 10.
— du sel, V, 56.
— Thébaine, I, 88; IV, 143; V, 34.
- Monts Nosairis, IV, 215.
- Mophi, V, 176.
- Morte (mer), I, 71, 94, 126; II, 2; IV, 36; V, 160, 181; VI, 91.
- Mossoul, V, 6.
- Mostâï, III, 62.
- Mougal, III, 64.
- Moudirieh Assiout, I, 13, 196, 197; II, 73, 115, 122, 141; III, 8, 23, 24, 44, 49, 63, 74, 92, 126; IV, 22, 37, 82, 95, 125, 128, 133, 140, 176; V, 4, 42, 62, 85, 91, 93, 108, 165; VI, 77, 79, 93, 117, 155.
— Assouan, V, 18; VI, 120, 127.
— Béhéra, I, 70, 75, 165; II, 72, 87, 91, 107, 118, 157; III, 7, 15, 39, 74, 75, 79; IV, 19, 22, 62, 74, 89, 105, 106, 129, 178; V, 197; VI, 31, 92, 93, 94.
— Beni Souef, II, 69; III, 48, 67, 72, 93; IV, 83; VI, 7, 84.
— Charquieh, I, 17, 73, 74, 103, 104; II, 4, 29, 74, 80, 115, 127, 154; III, 54, 77, 88; IV, 34, 42, 153; V, 24, 73, 141, 145, 151, 235; VI, 6, 73, 101, 111.
— Daqahlia, I, 31, 44, 73, 103, 194; II, 3, 16, 37, 59, 73, 74, 141; III, 5, 15,

- 79, 110, 138; IV, 14, 15, 64, 99, 103, 172, 195; V, 24; VI, 136.
- Moudirieh Galioubieh, II, 95; III, 68; IV, 99, 107.
- Gharbieh, I, 25, 36, 44, 47, 74, 138, 178, 185, 193; II, 28, 29, 35, 58, 65, 69, 98, 99, 106, 107, 109, 110, 134, 146, 157, 158; III, 1, 58, 64, 77, 100, 107, 109; IV, 10, 24, 32, 87, 88, 90, 97, 113, 119, 132, 136, 144, 154, 155; V, 2, 13, 34, 41, 45, 46, 78, 80, 88, 109, 183; VI, 74, 90, 136.
- Guirga, ou Guirgueh, I, 4, 78, 181, 198; II, 88, 97, 150; III, 11, 108, 148, 150; IV, 76, 103, 141; V, 52, 218; VI, 24, 59, 75, 125.
- Guiza, ou Guizeh, I, 156; II, 51, 68, 94, 111, 118; III, 25, 39, 58; IV, 16, 31, 82, 113, 115, 178; V, 46, 52, 71, 137, 210; VI, 52, 87.
- Menoufieh, I, 34; II, 15, 57; III, 62, 94; IV, 18, 138; VI, 135.
- Minia, ou Minieh, I, 157, 175, 198; II, 81, 83, 108, 135, 138, 148; III, 36, 52, 53, 57, 118; IV, 86; V, 18, 119, 193; VI, 4, 61, 84, 92, 97.
- Qena, ou Qeneh, II, 118, 120, 125; III, 45, 50, 70, 84, 92; IV, 34, 36, 45, 92, 112, 125, 126, 129, 130, 136; V, 64, 139, 173, 178, 189; VI, 105.
- Sohâg, III, 35, 63.
- Zagazig, V, 32, 56, 235.
- Mougl, IV, 218.
- Moukatta, III, 19.
- Moukhaleh, IV, 2.
- Moukhasin, III, 13.
- Moutaileb (el-), II, 30; III, 101.
- Moyenne-Égypte (voir Égypte).
- Nubie (voir Nubie).
- Mur blanc, III, 39, 49; IV, 49, 150; V, 119.
- royal, II, 155.
- du sud, V, 207.
- Murkan, Murkhan, III, 14.
- Mycènes, V, 199.

- Myciens, III, 23.
- Myos Hormos, I, 16, 66, 108; III, 62; IV, 125; V, 3, 16.
- Mysie, III, 9.
- Mysiens, III, 9.
- Mza (voir Maza).
- Mzai, Mzaou (voir Mazai, Mazaou).

N

- Na'aneh, III, 68.
- Nag' Hammâdi, II, 118, 120; III, 70; IV, 45, 92, 112, 129, 130; V, 64, 65, 139, 189.
- Nahalal, V, 233.
- Naharîm, Nahrîm, VI, 143.
- Naharina, I, 110; II, 25; V, 110; VI, 49, 85.
- Nahr edh-Dhabah, IV, 221.
- Ibrahim, III, 106.
- el-Kâsimîyeh, IV, 221; VI, 144.
- el-Kebir, VI, 105.
- el-Kelb, II, 166.
- Moukatta, III, 140.
- Namân, I, 131.
- Rubin, II, 168.
- Naissance (mont de la), II, 5.
- (temples de la), IV, 57, 62, 63.
- Nakhasa, Nakhasou, III, 69, 154; IV, 154, 221.
- Nakhash-shé, IV, 221.
- Nala, III, 71.
- Naourah (en-), I, 80.
- Napata, I, 98, 107, 178, 207; II, 38, 42, 128; III, 3, 12, 59, 87, 102; IV, 94, 97, 98; V, 11, 175, 189, 194; VI, 9, 27, 35, 36, 115.
- Naplouse, IV, 213; V, 10, 66, 157; VI, 49, 121.
- Na'ana, IV, 194, 221.
- Nathô, V, 63.
- Natron (district du), II, 59.
- Natroun (lacs), IV, 87; V, 97, 120.
- Naucratis, I, 146; II, 35, 87, 107; III, 75, 79; IV, 22, 89, 106, 144, 163; V, 2, 20, 192, 225, 228; VI, 89, 93.

- Nazala, III, 71; IV, 194.
- Nazareth, I, 63, 131; V, 104.
- Neapolis (= Naplouse), V, 157.
- Nebêsheh, I, 74.
- Nechesia, I, 61, 132, 163, 194; II, 27; III, 142; VI, 35, 64, 132.
- Necha, III, 111.
- Nécropole (en général), IV, 10, 39, 40; V, 35, 36; VI, 124, 132, 133.
- d'Abydos, V, 29, 35.
- thébaine (voir Thébaine).
- Néficheh, V, 23.
- Nègre (peuplade, tribu), I, 19, 61, 86, 93, 94, 97, 109, 110, 114, 115, 200; II, 19, 24, 40; III, 13, 15, 24, 53, 132, 141; IV, 5, 7; V, 6, 42, 191, 214, 215; VI, 41, 44.
- Nègres, I, 2; III, 11, 63, 86, 98; IV, 162, 209, 211, 221; V, 18, 163, 179, 184, 194, 214; VI, 5, 43, 44, 45, 48, 49, 50, 63, 152.
- Négrites, VI, 2.
- Négritie, Nigritie, I, 115; IV, 177.
- Négroïde (peuple), V, 234.
- Negueb, III, 106.
- Ne'iel, V, 233.
- Neith (nome de), V, 13.
- Nekrâsch (el-), V, 228.
- Nemmoth (montagne de), IV, 2.
- Nephtali, I, 114, 123, 128, 132; II, 8, 39; IV, 11, 28; V, 102, 103, 157, 160, 182, 189; VI, 91.
- Neribu, III, 73.
- Nicopolis, I, 136.
- Nid (ville du), V, 65.
- Nids (ville des deux), V, 62.
- Nigritie (voir Négritie).
- Nii, Niy, I, 111; III, 72.
- Nil, I, 6, 9, 12, 13, 14, 17, 18, 21, 26, 27, 29, 30, 31, 32, 34, 39, 41, 42, 43, 44, 56, 58, 59, 66, 73, 75, 76, 77, 78, 79, 81, 82, 83, 84, 85, 86, 87, 89, 90, 91, 98, 103, 107, 110, 111, 113, 116, 118, 119, 120, 124, 126, 127, 128, 130, 132, 135, 139, 141, 142, 144, 145, 146, 152,

- 153, 154, 156, 157, 158, 159, 173, 174, 175, 178, 181, 182, 186, 187, 188, 189, 191, 193, 194, 196, 197, 208, 211, 212, 214, 215, 217; II, 3, 5, 6, 15, 16, 17, 20, 22, 26, 27, 28, 38, 39, 40, 43, 44, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 54, 63, 64, 65, 68, 78, 79, 80, 83, 84, 87, 88, 94, 104, 107, 108, 109, 112, 113, 117, 119, 120, 121, 127, 138, 140, 141, 142, 151, 165, 156, 159; III, 3, 4, 5, 6, 11, 18, 19, 25, 28, 29, 30, 31, 33, 35, 37, 38, 39, 41, 42, 43, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 55, 56, 57, 58, 66, 67, 68, 74, 75, 77, 78, 79, 82, 83, 90, 92, 94, 95, 98, 99, 100, 102, 105, 106, 108, 111, 113, 114, 115, 116, 121, 123, 125, 133, 134, 139, 147, 153; IV, 8, 15, 17, 18, 19, 22, 27, 30, 32, 33, 34, 40, 42, 45, 53, 57, 66, 68, 76, 81, 83, 86, 89, 91, 101, 103, 109, 118, 122, 127, 152, 159, 165, 172, 174, 178, 183, 184, 185, 186, 188, 189, 192, 203, 204, 212, 215, 220, 222, 226; V, 2, 4, 7, 13, 14, 18, 27, 30, 34, 35, 37, 38, 44, 48, 49, 50, 52, 54, 60, 62, 64, 65, 76, 78, 79, 81, 84, 91, 92, 94, 98, 99, 104, 110, 111, 112, 115, 116, 117, 119, 122, 124 à 127, 133, 138 à 140, 144, 166, 169, 171, 172, 173, 176, 177, 183, 184, 186, 191, 192, 203, 210, 214, 217, 220, 226, 234; VI, 2, 5, 7, 8, 10, 17, 18, 21, 24, 35, 38, 39, 53, 54, 56, 60, 75, 76, 77, 79, 87, 92, 93, 113, 114, 116, 117, 118, 119, 124, 126, 131, 132, 135, 136, 137, 140, 143, 144, 145, 146, 149, 153.
- Nil de Basse-Égypte, VI, 54.
- de Haute-Égypte, VI, 54.
- Blanc, I, 18, 95, 98, 111; III, 3, 59, 96, 135; IV, 188, 194; V, 7, 42, 184, 206; VI, 122.
- Bleu, I, 95, 111; III, 137; IV, 180, 188, 194; V, 98, 184, 206; VI, 122.
- (le grand), IV, 19.
- (Haut), I, 20, 106, 110, 114; II, 24;

- III, 16, 24, 59, 62; V, 5, 113, 187, 195, 214; VI, 4, 18, 76, 121.
 Nil méridional, IV, 18.
 — du nord, III, 29.
 — pélusiaque, II, 44.
 — septentrional, IV, 18.
 — du sud, IV, 18.
 Nil (sources du), III, 42.
 Nilopolis, I, 31, 47, 145; II, 78; IV, 17, 109, 172, 204, 217; V, 136.
 Ninive, III, 72; V, 6.
 Nirab, III, 73.
 Nisab, IV, 221.
 Nitrie (désert de), V, 54.
 Nkhel Misraïm, III, 98.
 No-Amôn, III, 76.
 Noire (mer), V, 164.
 Nomades, I, 191; III, 16, 43, 66; IV, 35-36, 133, 163, 209, 218, 221; V, 20, 92, 96, 106, 133, 208.
 Nome Alexandrin, I, 119.
 — Andropolite, I, 119.
 — Antaeopolite, II, 47, 88, 114, 140, 141; III, 51, 78; V, 108.
 — Antinoopolite, II, 15.
 — Aphroditopolite (= X^e de Haute-Égypte), I, 154, 181, 182, 198; II, 48, 65, 73, 88, 122; III, 24, 33, 63, 150; IV, 50, 103, 128, 189, 212; V, 30, 52, 85, 153; VI, 23, 28, 75, 138, 143.
 — Aphroditopolite (= XXII^e de Haute-Égypte), I, 85; II, 68, 94, 107, 111, 148; III, 25, 50, 58, 80, 104, 107; IV, 16, 109, 113, 115, 172, 186, 226; V, 52, 134; VI, 52, 56, 59, 123.
 — Apollinopolite, I, 161, 192, 205, 210, 211; II, 15, 27, 40; III, 3, 30, 32, 103; IV, 38, 45, 142, 153; V, 24, 26, 53, 111, 117, 141, 177; VI, 12, 99, 127.
 — Arabia, ou Arabique, I, 87, 113, 144, 146, 192, 208; II, 51, 74, 77, 98, 127; III, 3, 88; IV, 26, 68, 71, 81, 104, 135, 152; V, 23, 32, 56, 73, 122, 132, 141, 145, 218; VI, 2, 93, 139.

- Nome Arsinoïte, V, 59.
 — d'Assiout, VI, 99.
 — Athribite, I, 30, 31, 46, 98, 207; II, 50, 111, 112, 116, 166; III, 49, 75, 127; IV, 9, 26, 78, 101, 111, 112, 122, 123, 141, 172, 205; V, 25, 57, 192, 195, 200, 201, 202, 212, 218; VI, 35, 98, 154.
 — de Bouto, V, 33, 50; VI, 64.
 — Bubastite, I, 77, 108, 133, 193; II, 4, 5, 75, 121, 151, 152; III, 12, 41, 85, 110; IV, 92; V, 20, 32, 49, 54, 104, 107, 116; VI, 19, 21, 24, 93.
 — Busirite, I, 31, 91, 152, 168, 201, 205; II, 66, 69, 82, 131; III, 30, 85, 135; IV, 22, 26, 212; V, 38, 45, 68, 100, 107, 109, 111, 116; VI, 102, 136.
 — Cabasite, I, 36; II, 82, 84, 96, 135, 156; IV, 36, 42.
 — Coptite, ou nome de Coptos, I, 29, 100; II, 39; III, 50, 92, 108; IV, 36, 45, 136, 189, 193; V, 7, 139, 167, 173, 178, 201; VI, 56, 130, 153.
 — du Couteau, III, 24, 25.
 — Crocodilopolite, I, 42.
 — Cynopolite, I, 84, 91, 155, 175, 190; II, 27, 145; III, 52, 146; IV, 3, 20, 47, 86, 204; V, 10, 79, 193, 213; VI, 61.
 — Diospolite (= IV^e de Haute-Égypte), I, 178, 180; VI, 62.
 — Diospolite (= VII^e de Haute-Égypte), II, 77; VI, 60.
 — Diospolite inférieur (= XVII^e de Basse-Égypte), I, 28, 44, 178; II, 28, 29, 53; III, 28, 77; IV, 32, 33, 72, 92, 96, 129, 130, 144, 145, 173; V, 33, 34, 62, 81; VI, 66.
 — Diospolitès minor (= VII^e de Haute-Égypte), V, 64.
 — d'Edfou, III, 4; V, 29, 77.
 — Éléphantinite, V, 176.
 — du Fayoum, II, 169; III, 46, 50; IV, 102; V, 37.
 — Gynécopolite, I, 35; IV, 154.
 — du Harpon, III, 51, 52; IV, 111, 123; VI, 149.

- Nome Héliopolite, Héliopolitain, ou d'Héliopolis, I, 8, 77, 104, 112, 113, 141, 146, 151, 187, 203, 214; II, 52, 68, 78, 101, 115, 156; III, 6, 19, 25, 41, 42, 68, 110, 114; IV, 18, 36, 43, 59, 67, 69, 125, 126, 144, 145, 182; V, 25, 42, 44, 51, 57, 70, 114, 138, 139, 140, 148, 150, 170; VI, 62, 126.
 — Héracléopolite, I, 29, 54, 140, 175, 190, 194, 212; II, 116, 145; III, 60, 61, 67, 71, 72, 87, 93; IV, 83, 150, 169, 193, 204; V, 19, 31, 67, 68, 78, 166, 204, 228.
 — Hermopolite, I, 25, 28, 46, 190, 192, 194, 196, 199; II, 59, 64, 67, 69, 117, 141, 142, 148; III, 102, 150, 151; IV, 22, 39, 48, 69, 82, 85, 97, 100, 119, 132, 134, 138, 174, 176, 197, 212; V, 28, 30, 42, 62, 73, 78, 98, 114, 124, 132, 152, 153, 154, 183; VI, 3, 11, 46, 55, 58.
 — Hermopolite inférieur, II, 51, 141, III, 38, 126, 137; IV, 75; V, 82.
 — Hermopolite mineur, VI, 131.
 — Héroopolite, ou Hérôopolite, I, 9, 22, 81, 87, 139; II, 59, 136; III, 88, 111, 113; IV, 35, 136, 152; V, 32, 88, 127; VI, 83.
 — Hiéracônopolite, I, 154; V, 116.
 — Hypsélite, I, 27, 118, 154; II, 73, 83, 119, 123; III, 73, 74, 92, 104; IV, 21, 31, 48, 82, 110; V, 91, 108, 136; VI, 99.
 — de Komir, III, 17.
 — de Kom Ombo, III, 17.
 — Latopolite, I, 54, 76, 89, 144, 160, 186, 208; II, 3, 26, 36, 49, 87, 160; III, 2, 4, 31, 57, 99, 111, 138; IV, 27, 33, 34, 39, 45, 121, 134, 147; V, 9, 19, 38, 48, 54, 120, 219, 220; VI, 13, 58, 70, 87, 99, 135.
 — Léontopolite, I, 73; III, 54, 79; IV, 99; VI, 79.
 — Létopolite, I, 25, 31, 38, 77, 104, 119, 151, 156, 192, 201; II, 51, 53, 58, 59, 70, 92, 111, 114, 124, 127, 129, 130, 156; III, 2, 59, 64, 122; IV, 41, 65, 71, 82, 103, 113, 116, 174, 175, 178, 182, 184, 204, 218; V, 10, 36, 38, 46, 137, 203; VI, 7, 11, 87, 152.
 Nome Libyque, I, 8, 26, 28, 36, 70, 75, 144, 145, 165, 186, 201; II, 17, 50, 82, 88, 91, 107, 146, 160; III, 2, 7, 39, 53, 79, 105, 129; IV, 27, 39, 41, 51, 55, 62, 74, 114, 129, 132, 160, 178, 225; V, 64, 83, 97, 103, 129, 197; VI, 13, 39, 89, 92.
 — du Lièvre, V, 78.
 — Lycopolite, I, 117; II, 15, 57, 68, 83, 129, 135; III, 26; IV, 5, 50, 70, 98, 117, 118, 166, 185, 225; V, 4, 43, 90, 134, 136, 142, 167, 176; VI, 7.
 — Memphite, I, 79, 82, 85, 117, 141, 151, 160, 169, 175, 190; II, 17, 18, 30, 37, 49, 70, 80; III, 25, 89, 112; IV, 5, 80, 92, 182, 188, 193, 217; V, 36, 55, 129, 138, 139, 140; VI, 30, 37, 54, 61, 156.
 — Mendésien, I, 159, 194; II, 5, 74, 78, 110, 122; III, 5, 110, 121, 138; IV, 15, 17, 64, 103, 122, 123, 172, 194, 195; V, 25, 116, 141, 149; VI, 3, 102, 103, 136, 140.
 — Ménélaité, II, 154; V, 111; VI, 134.
 — Métélite, nome de Métélis, I, 116, 118, 119, 193, 214; II, 32, 109, 111, 113, 124, 126, 128; III, 43, 55, 64, 67, 71, 88, 121; IV, 9, 85, 98, 121, 122, 124, 126, 155, 156, 171, 204, 205; V, 33, 38, 41, 58, 211; VI, 127.
 — de Neith (de Basse-Égypte), V, 13.
 — de Neith (de Haute-Égypte), V, 13.
 — Occidental, ou nome de l'Occident, II, 17, 146, 157; III, 2, 7, 54, 79; IV, 27, 62, 74, 114, 129, 132, 178; V, 64, 83, 97, 103, 129, 197; VI, 39, 89, 92.
 — Ombitès, III, 83.
 — Onuphite, II, 138.
 — Oriental, V, 132.
 — de l'Oryx, I, 6, 92, 141; II, 123, 132;

- III, 52, 55, 57, 90; IV, 25, 37, 46, 70, 76, 122, 129, 141, 142, 182; V, 118, 137, 175, 216; VI, 10, 48.
- Nome de l'Ouest, I, 75.
- Oxyrhynchite, I, 23, 123, 130, 140, 157, 175, 181, 198, 204; II, 1, 47, 64, 83, 108, 113, 131, 132, 135, 140; III, 32, 53; IV, 91, 123, 171; V, 7, 29, 31, 35, 77, 110, 178; VI, 4, 7, 13, 57, 114.
- Panopolite, I, 116, 126, 154; II, 19, 63, 84, 99; III, 35, 40, 104, 114, 148, 149; IV, 77, 100, 107, 176, 177, 189, 192, 212, 218; V, 39, 41, 47, 135, 167, 189; VI, 32, 62, 82, 111.
- Pathyrite, ou Phathyrite, II, 40, 49, 119; III, 5, 6, 31; IV, 150; V, 79, 88, 89, 137; VI, 98.
- Phagroriopoliite, I, 79; II, 138.
- Pharbaethite, I, 36, 90, 101; II, 114; IV, 34, 42; V, 64, 151; VI, 61, 137.
- Phathyrite (voir nome Pathyrite).
- Phthénôtès, II, 42; V, 110.
- Prosopite, I, 77, 156, 157, 158; II, 15, 51, 55, 59, 79, 80, 91; III, 32, 34, 94, 115, 128, IV, 17, 18, 31, 101, 137, 138, 212; V, 13, 14, 122; VI, 134.
- Saïte, ou Saïtique, I, 138, 156, 185, 191; II, 16, 60, 82, 98, 125, 133, 134; III, 62, 64, 75, 88, 101, 115, 153; IV, 17, 18, 32, 65, 74, 88, 119, 136, 173, 188, 225; V, 2, 13, 41, 45, 79, 82, 146, 192, 225; VI, 27, 66, 67, 99.
- Sébennyitique, I, 35, 153; 191; II, 134, 157; III, 1, 58, 107; IV, 24, 50, 113, 119, 132, 135, 141, 182, 225; V, 37, 106, 221; VI, 66, 74, 142, 156.
- Sébennyitique inférieur, VI, 66.
- du serpent, VI, 117.
- Séthroïte, I, 183, 189; II, 60, 86; III, 94, 95; IV, 57, 203; V, 93, 96, 125, 151.
- Tanite, I, 73, 151; II, 21; IV, 179; V, 60; VI, 67.
- du Taureau noir, III, 49.
- Tentyrite, I, 29, 50, 118, 119, 124,

- 183, 202; III, 29, 36, 47, 110; IV, 164, 165; V, 65, 85, 142; VI, 105, 110.
- Nome Thébain, I, 8, 35, 44, 85, 178, 205; II, 52, 53, 150, 152; III, 1, 108; IV, 72, 173, 175, 184; V, 111, 124, 167, 201; VI, 11, 62, 98, 131, 137.
- Thinite, I, 22, 25, 26, 87, 189; II, 28, 48, 88, 121, 126, 150, 153; III, 45, 105, 151; IV, 35, 43, 76, 103, 105, 157, 199, 212; V, 33, 73, 112, 134, 136, 147, 169; VI, 11, 30, 32, 59, 65, 77, 96, 140, 145.
- de la Ville des Villes, II, 150.
- Xoïte, I, 193; II, 29, 31, 32, 82, 137, 157; III, 64, 110, 148; IV, 13, 87, 132, 154, 155, 204, 217; V, 9, 46, 64, 78, 79, 129, 183; 193; VI, 13, 14.
- Nomes de Basse-Égypte :
- I^{er} nome, I, 81, 82, 83, 149, 169; II, 4, 30, 157; III, 9, 25, 38-39; IV, 188, 192-193, V, 97, 129, 138, 139, 140; VI, 54, 156.
- II^e nome, I, 25, 31, 38, 77, 92, 104, 119, 151, 152, 156, 192; II, 51, 53, 58, 59, 92, 114, 124, 127, 129, 130, 156; III, 2, 59, 122, 138; IV, 41, 50, 63, 65, 71, 102, 113, 116, 174, 175, 178, 187, 204; V, 10, 38, 46, 62, 71, 137, 146; VI, 7, 46, 87, 142, 152.
- III^e nome, I, 8, 12, 14, 26, 28, 33, 36, 70, 75, 128, 144, 145, 165, 186, 201; II, 17, 82, 88, 91, 107, 146, 157, 160; III, 2, 7, 39, 54, 105, 128; IV, 27, 39, 41, 51, 55, 60, 62, 114, 131, 160, 178, 225; V, 56, 64, 83, 97, 103, 129, 151, 197; VI, 13, 89, 92, 150.
- IV^e nome, I, 34, 77, 138, 151, 152, 156, 157, 158; II, 15, 51, 55, 57, 59, 79, 80, 91; III, 32, 34, 94, 115, 128; IV, 17, 31, 101, 137, 138, 212; V, 13, 14, 148; VI, 13, 134.
- V^e nome, I, 156, 162, 185, 191; II, 16, 33, 82, 95, 98, 99, 108, 125, 130, 133, 139; III, 64, 87, 88, 101, 139, 153; IV, 65, 76, 88, 100, 119, 136, 173, 188; V,

- 2, 3, 13, 45, 65, 79, 82, 142, 146, 183, 192; VI, 27, 30, 67.
- VI^e nome, I, 36, 193, 199; II, 29, 31, 42, 82, 137, 157; III, 100, 148; IV, 10, 41, 87, 154, 155, 195, 204, 217; V, 9, 45, 46, 64, 78, 79, 129, 146, 183, 185, 193, 211.
- VII^e nome, I, 116, 118, 119, 193, 214; II, 32, 109, 111, 113, 124, 126, 128; III, 44, 51, 52, 55, 64, 67, 71, 88, 121; IV, 9, 27, 85, 98, 111, 121, 122, 123, 124, 155, 156, 171, 204, 205; V, 33, 38, 41, 58, 211; VI, 127, 148, 149, 151.
- VIII^e nome, I, 9, 22, 87, 144, 150, 185; II, 59, 60, 136, 148, 149; III, 51, 52, 88, 111, 113; IV, 7, 35, 53, 111, 123, 136, 152, 191, 203; V, 21, 32, 43, 88, 127, 139; VI, 6, 72, 83, 110.
- IX^e nome, I, 22, 24, 27, 49, 91, 152, 168, 201, 205; II, 30, 69, 70, 71, 76; III, 30, 135; IV, 22, 26, 47, 198, 212; V, 28, 38, 45, 100, 107, 109, 111, 116; VI, 6, 102, 136, 137, 149.
- X^e nome, I, 30, 34, 44, 98, 131, 207; II, 50, 95, 116; III, 49, 75, 77, 135; IV, 9, 37, 41, 48, 78, 101, 108, 111, 112, 122, 123, 141, 172, 205, 225; V, 25, 57, 183, 192, 195, 200, 202, 212, 218; VI, 28, 34, 98.
- XI^e nome, I, 31, 35, 36, 90, 101; II, 33, 80, 82, 84, 96, 114, 135, 153, 156; III, 87, 108, 120; IV, 14, 26, 34, 36, 41, 42, 123, 153; V, 24, 64, 151, 183, 192; VI, 25, 61, 79, 137.
- XII^e nome, I, 35, 60, 153, 191; II, 58, 110, 133, 134, 157; III, 1, 58, 107, 109; IV, 24, 41, 50, 113, 119, 132, 135, 141, 182, 225; V, 37, 106, 183, 221; VI, 66, 67, 74, 104, 128, 142, 156.
- XIII^e nome, I, 8, 13, 54, 77, 104, 112, 113, 187, 203, 205, 214; II, 21, 52, 59, 68, 78, 101, 156; III, 25, 41, 68, 76; IV, 24, 43, 69, 92, 100, 107, 125, 141, 145, 182; V, 42, 57, 70, 114, 138, 139, 148, 170; VI, 9, 15, 19, 126.

- XIV^e nome, I, 79, 83, 183, 189; II, 21, 28, 86, 115, 121, 144; III, 60, 77, 95, 111; IV, 67, 179; V, 55, 56, 60, 125; VI, 67, 68, 111, 127, 146.
- XV^e nome, I, 145, 192, 194; II, 16, 18, 59, 67, 141; III, 38, 137, 148; IV, 77, 212; V, 74, 82; VI, 3, 131.
- XVI^e nome, I, 24, 27, 44, 147, 153, 158, 159, 194; II, 3, 5, 37, 74, 97, 110; III, 5, 110, 138; IV, 15, 17, 64, 103, 122, 123, 165, 172, 195; V, 25, 41, 141, 142; VI, 22, 98, 102, 103, 136, 140.
- XVII^e nome, I, 13, 28, 44, 55, 178, 179; II, 28, 29, 53, 54; III, 28, 75, 76, 77, 80, 111; IV, 32, 33, 72, 90, 97, 144, 182; V, 33, 33-34, 62, 81; VI, 18, 66, 144.
- XVIII^e nome, I, 77, 108, 140, 177, 193; II, 4, 5, 75, 121, 143, 151; III, 12, 85, 89; IV, 64, 92; V, 20, 32, 35, 36, 49, 54, 104, 106, 110, 218; VI, 19, 21, 24, 93.
- XIX^e nome, I, 13, 23, 25, 73, 74, 77, 151, 184; II, 35, 65, 77, 98, 145, 146, 157, 162; III, 15, 34, 58, 75, 77, 79, 89, 136; IV, 16, 56, 68, 128, 131, 170, 173, 214; V, 50, 88, 121, 125, 223; VI, 6, 25, 64, 90, 127.
- XX^e nome, I, 2, 17, 18, 28, 33, 43, 74, 78, 79, 80, 113, 146, 192, 208; II, 51, 77, 98, 127; III, 3, 88; IV, 26, 68, 71, 81, 104, 135, 152; V, 23, 32, 50, 56, 58, 69, 73, 120, 122, 132, 141, 145, 218, 236; VI, 2, 93, 139.
- Nomes supplémentaires, I, 140; II, 84; III, 121; IV, 59, 76, 120, 178, 203, 207, 213.
- XXI^e nome, I, 78, 79, 88, 119, 144, 203; IV, 55, 69, 182, 203; V, 13; VI, 138.
- XXII^e nome, IV, 213; V, 59, 62, 115, 142; VI, 135.
- XXIII^e nome, V, 42, 123, 174.

Nomes de Haute-Égypte :

- I^{er} nome, I, 3, 16, 93, 160, 161, 167; II, 69, 93, 112, 122, 131, 133; III, 81, 83, 94, 111, 113, 148; IV, 15, 16, 76, 77, 102, 120, 138, 142, 184, 187; V, 5, 18,

30, 31, 40, 47, 72, 92, 123, 143, 171, 176; VI, 28, 30, 32, 58.
 II^e nome, I, 8, 16, 33, 76, 101, 138, 161, 192, 205, 210, 211; II, 15, 27, 29, 40, 67; III, 3, 29, 30, 32, 60, 61, 82, 84, 103, 113; IV, 38, 45, 65, 68, 142, 149, 153, 196; V, 24, 35, 53, 74, 111, 117, 124, 141, 177, 195, 220; VI, 12, 57, 99, 114, 125, 127.
 III^e nome, I, 17, 35, 54, 60, 76, 89, 90, 140, 160, 186, 189, 201, 208; II, 3, 22, 26, 36, 49, 87, 99, 112, 113, 122, 123, 134; III, 2, 4, 31, 37, 57, 59, 99, 103, 111, 138; IV, 8, 9, 27, 33, 34, 39, 45, 67, 79, 93, 121, 134, 142, 147; V, 9, 12, 19, 38, 47, 48, 51, 54, 87, 120, 188, 219, 220; VI, 6, 11, 13, 31, 34, 39, 58, 70, 87, 92, 99, 129, 135.
 IV^e nome, I, 9, 35, 86, 141, 178, 179, 205; II, 43, 48, 54, 71, 86, 106, 108, 119, 152; III, 1, 29, 31, 68, 75, 76, 77, 80, 108, 139, 140; IV, 10, 49, 53, 72, 95, 173, 184; V, 13, 17, 77, 81, 87, 89, 111, 112, 124, 167, 201, 231; VI, 11, 98, 111, 131, 137.
 V^e nome, I, 29; II, 39, 55; III, 50, 82, 92, 108, 109; IV, 36, 45, 105, 143, 189, 192, 193; V, 7, 139, 167, 173, 177, 178, 201, 214, 220; VI, 56, 130, 153.
 VI^e nome, I, 29, 50, 56, 57, 118, 119, 124, 183, 202; II, 32, 51, 52, 65, 117, 118; III, 36, 47, 78, 84, 147; IV, 38, 59, 164; V, 65, 142, 147; VI, 26, 105, 110.
 VII^e nome, I, 64, 117, 173; II, 11, 21, 140; III, 84, 147; IV, 45, 59, 66, 92, 96, 129, 130, 145; V, 64, 65, 132, 204, 205, 216; VI, 60.
 VIII^e nome, I, 3, 4, 25, 26, 33, 189, 193; 194; II, 28, 48, 50, 57, 61, 70, 88, 121, 126, 150, 153; III, 18, 45, 80, 105, 151, 152; IV, 43, 76, 101, 103, 106, 132, 152, 157; V, 33, 112, 116, 134, 136, 147, 169, 179; VI, 11, 30, 32, 59, 65, 77, 95, 96, 114, 140.

IX^e nome, I, 18, 37, 67, 116, 126, 181; II, 19, 63, 84, 99; III, 35, 39-40, 78, 104, 114, 148; IV, 47, 50, 77, 100, 107, 108, 176, 177, 189, 192, 210, 218, 225; V, 39, 41, 47, 83, 108, 135, 139, 167, 168, 189, 226, 228; VI, 32, 62, 73, 82, 111.
 X^e nome, I, 85, 154, 180, 181, 182, 189, 198; II, 48, 65, 73, 88, 97, 122, 141, 162; III, 23, 24, 33, 63, 108, 150; IV, 50, 95, 103, 128, 189; V, 30, 52, 85, 91, 153; VI, 23, 28, 75, 117, 125, 138, 143.
 XI^e nome, I, 14, 27, 31, 118; II, 47, 73, 83, 112, 119, 123; III, 73, 74, 92, 104; IV, 21, 31, 48, 110; V, 91, 136; VI, 99.
 XII^e nome, I, 13, 21, 208; II, 64, 76, 112, 114, 115, 116, 140, 163; III, 31, 51, 78; IV, 33, 77, 80, 81, 101, 113, 118, 185, 198, 199; V, 85, 116, 148, 220; VI, 75, 117.
 XIII^e nome, I, 13, 14, 16, 65, 117, 190, 208; II, 15, 56, 57, 66, 83, 129, 135; III, 26, 86, 118, 128; IV, 5, 39, 50, 70, 98, 107, 109, 117, 118, 166, 167, 185, 225; V, 4, 43, 91, 134, 136, 142, 167; VI, 7.
 XIV^e nome, I, 13, 14, 30, 84, 117, 208; II, 128, 136, 143; III, 24; IV, 39, 79, 95, 125, 133, 140; V, 40, 93, 165, 176, 178; VI, 101.
 XV^e nome, I, 3, 9, 13, 25, 28, 33, 45, 46, 65, 66, 190, 196, 197, 199, 206; II, 50, 64, 67, 69, 73, 96, 117, 122, 129, 136, 141, 142, 148; III, 49, 102, 126, 137, 150, 151; IV, 22, 39, 42, 48, 58, 69, 82, 85, 96, 97, 99, 100, 102, 104, 107, 119, 121, 126, 129, 134, 137, 138, 174, 176, 186, 197; V, 28, 30, 40, 42, 62, 73, 78, 98, 114, 124, 132, 152, 153, 154, 183; VI, 11, 46, 55, 58, 94.
 XVI^e nome, I, 2, 6, 18, 26, 47, 87, 92, 141, 212; II, 15, 73, 93, 123, 132; III, 8, 52, 55, 57, 90; IV, 25, 37, 40, 46, 58, 70, 76, 79, 122, 129, 141, 142, 182; V, 27,

73, 118, 137, 175, 216; VI, 10, 48, 113, 117, 124.
 XVII^e nome, I, 84, 91, 155, 175, 190, 204, 212; II, 14, 27, 145, 169; III, 52; IV, 3, 37, 40, 47, 79, 86, 204; V, 10, 27, 79, 193, 213; VI, 59, 61.
 XVIII^e nome, I, 34, 73, 139, 140, 157, 197, 209, 212; II, 16, 18, 57, 65, 75, 114, 127, 135, 138; IV, 55, 63, 66, 86, 101, 109, 215; V, 27, 28, 79, 83, 144, 177; VI, 2, 7, 13, 59, 96, 97, 114, 130, 142.
 XIX^e nome, I, 23, 123, 130, 140, 156, 175, 181, 184, 190, 198, 204; II, 1, 47, 64, 83, 108, 113, 131, 132, 135; III, 28, 32, 53; IV, 123, 171; V, 7, 27, 28-29, 31, 77, 78, 110, 114, 178; VI, 4, 7, 57, 114, 141.
 XX^e nome, I, 14, 24, 29, 31, 32, 54, 101, 102, 121, 140, 156, 161, 175, 183, 190, 194, 210, 212; II, 28, 30, 74, 145; III, 5, 28, 67, 71, 72, 85, 87, 93, 136; IV, 1, 26, 41, 75, 80, 83, 89, 105, 150, 169, 193, 204; V, 19, 31, 37, 67, 68, 84, 117, 130, 137, 143, 228; VI, 34, 54, 82.
 XXI^e nome, I, 14, 24, 26, 32, 64, 144, 145, 167, 183, 191, 192, 211; II, 16, 43, 50, 116, 125, 126, 131, 143, 145; III, 28, 46, 64, 71, 72, 82, 111; IV, 30, 31, 122, 135, 146; V, 22, 23, 36, 37, 43, 59, 131, 150, 228, 235; VI, 13, 19, 33, 60, 61.
 XXII^e nome, I, 85; II, 89, 94, 109, 111, 118, 140, 148; III, 25, 50, 58, 73, 80, 104, 107; IV, 16, 109, 115, 172, 186, 226; V, 27, 52, 58, 115, 134; VI, 52, 56, 59, 123.
 Nome supplémentaire, III, 81.
 Nomes (les 42), V, 29.
 — du Taureau, V, 183.
 Nord, III, 56; V, 94; VI, 42, 152.
 Nord (château du), V, 135.
 — (district du), III, 147.
 — (eau du), V, 118.
 — (les gens du), III, 58.
 — (île du), I, 188; V, 20.

Nord (lac du), V, 123.
 — (maison du), III, 140.
 — (Oasis du), I, 203; VI, 116, 134.
 — (pays du), III, 139; IV, 18, 162; V, 29, 133; VI, 17.
 — (porte du), IV, 211, 212.
 — (ville du), III, 77, 80; VI, 18, 144.
 Nosairis (monts), IV, 215.
 Nouira, III, 87.
 Nousa, III, 14.
 Nubie, I, 3, 6, 16, 20, 36, 39, 74, 79, 86, 89, 93, 95, 97, 110, 117, 123, 125, 135, 152, 172, 182, 186, 195, 201; II, 3, 7, 20, 21, 33, 34, 54, 87, 93, 104, 105, 119, 148; III, 2, 14, 17, 26, 29, 37, 38, 65, 83, 87, 95; IV, 30, 117, 120, 132, 156, 161, 162, 178, 183, 184, 187, 205, 209; V, 19, 39, 44, 47, 59, 66, 82, 91, 92, 98, 107, 166, 171, 172, 175, 193, 194, 234; VI, 9, 10, 28, 29, 31, 39, 42, 57, 110, 115, 152.
 — (Basse), I, 13, 18, 19, 20, 37, 51, 61, 63, 65, 67, 84, 89, 100, 110, 126, 152, 153, 158, 165, 173, 184, 189, 209, 211; II, 24, 26, 27, 32, 76, 77, 79, 92, 96, 100, 104, 143, 144, 151, 155, 162; III, 2, 11, 13, 27, 33, 47, 53, 55, 56, 61, 74, 86, 94, 129, 137; IV, 1, 8, 9, 44, 69, 80, 100, 143, 144, 146, 147, 154, 157, 168, 173, 176, 180, 198, 220; V, 9, 21, 44, 60, 64, 85, 89, 92, 122, 128, 131, 166, 187, 191, 203, 205, 208; VI, 4, 13, 16, 25, 28, 30, 32, 36, 43, 44, 46, 51, 53, 57, 58, 60, 61, 75, 78, 79, 80, 86, 103, 106, 110, 112, 115, 121, 125, 129, 135.
 — (Haute), I, 50, 63, 96, 97, 98, 103, 106, 107, 135, 186, 195, 208; II, 24, 26, 38, 42, 137, 149, 154; III, 3, 16, 24, 29, 54, 57, 69, 95, 96; IV, 73, 94, 167, 183; V, 5, 43, 66, 76, 106, 135, 178, 206, 212, 215; VI, 4, 25, 27, 35, 36, 63, 86, 108, 122.
 — inférieure, I, 36, 38; III, 11; VI, 10, 102.

- Nubie (Moyenne), III, 61, 119; IV, 7, 25, 147, 173, 176, 187; V, 36, 64, 96, 131, 153, 184, 187, 206, 208, 209; VI, 13, 25, 33, 78, 84, 89, 109.
 — du Nord, ou septentrionale, I, 95; V, 205-206; VI, 123.
 — du sud, VI, 123.
 — supérieure, VI, 10.
 Nubien (désert), V, 92.
 — (pays), Nubienne (contrée, peuplade, région, tribu), I, 1, 2, 16, 69, 100, 102, 103, 104, 106, 111, 114, 119, 123, 196, 198; II, 27, 143, 144; III, 33, 47, 53, 61, 65, 86; IV, 25, 40, 146, 176; V, 153, 214, 236; VI, 31, 53.
 Nubienne (forteresse), IV, 219.
 — (ville), V, 215; VI, 26.
 Nubiennes (populations), IV, 187.
 Nubiens, I, 59, 182; III, 144; IV, 180; V, 92.
 — (déserts), V, 41.
 — (districts), III, 153.
 — (mercenaires), V, 189, 217.

O

- Oasien (l'), V, 48.
 Oasienne (région), VI, 116.
 Oasiens, I, 203; V, 48, 50.
 Oasis (les), I, 40, 50, 202, 209; II, 73, 138; IV, 29, 159, 161, 163; V, 3, 48, 50, 51, 56, 70, 175; VI, 3, 12, 26, 31, 39, 42, 76, 81, 97, 134.
 — de Aam, I, 28.
 — d'Amon, V, 50.
 — de Bahnasa, I, 203.
 — El-Baharieh, IV, 51; VI, 4, 116, 134.
 — de Bit, II, 18.
 — el-Dakhla, I, 50, 176, 203; III, 97; IV, 118, 201; V, 3, 227; VI, 12, 84, 123, 134.
 — de la Damascène, VI, 20.
 — el-Farafra, I, 203; IV, 51, 161; VI, 4, 99.
 — (grande), I, 202; II, 153; III, 143; IV, 4, 118; V, 205; VI, 12, 31, 122.

- el-Kharga, I, 177, 206; III, 97, 143, IV, 51, 200; V, 133, 204, 205, 208; VI, 12, 31, 37, 84, 116, 122.
 — Major, VI, 12.
 — du nord, I, 203; VI, 116, 134.
 — du sel, II, 138.
 — de Siouah, II, 84; IV, 87, 133; V, 48, 50.
 — (sixième), VI, 25.
 — du sud, I, 193, 203.
 — de la Vache, VI, 123.
 Oasolibyque (région), I, 203.
 Oaxos, I, 179.
 Obtin, I, 53.
 Occident, I, 41, 72, 75, 178; II, 128; III, 132, 149; IV, 101; V, 57; VI, 9.
 — d'Horus, II, 113.
 Occidental, ou de l'occident (nome), II, 17, 146, 157; III, 2, 7, 54, 79; IV, 27, 62, 74, 114, 129, 132, 178; V, 64, 83, 97, 103, 129, 197; VI, 39, 89, 92.
 Occidentale (bordure), III, 133.
 — (branche), III, 31; IV, 8, 17; VI, 135.
 — (montagne), VI, 5, 114.
 Occidentaux (les), I, 75; III, 43; V, 43.
 Océan, II, 165; V, 138.
 — céleste, IV, 20.
 — (le grand), III, 73.
 — Indien, I, 46, 143; III, 74; V, 138; VI, 118.
 Odollam, I, 129.
 Ofendineh, II, 38.
 Ogdoad (ville de l'), V, 61, 62.
 Oie d'Horus (l'), V, 37.
 Oiloum, I, 53.
 Ollaki (montagne d'), IV, 157.
 Ombite (nome), II, 112, 114; III, 83.
 Ombos, I, 154, 156, 157, 185, 211; II, 93, 112, 120, 123, 125, 133; III, 28, 82, 83, 84; IV, 32, 56, 77, 81, 82, 112, 142, 147, 189, 197; V, 11, 57, 61, 69, 137; VI, 117, 120.
 On (de Basse-Égypte) = Héliopolis, I, 54, 55, 56; II, 4, 19, 52, 58, 59, 60, 68, 78, 86,

- 101; III, 29, 41, 76, 121, 146, 152; IV, 24, 43, 71, 90, 100, 115, 121, 125, 126, 134, 144, 157, 182; V, 22, 39, 70, 108, 111, 114, 129; VI, 7, 9, 15, 19, 114, 136.
 On (de Haute-Égypte) = Hermonthis, I, 54, 56; II, 86; III, 45.
 — du nord, ou de Basse-Égypte, I, 54, 55, 56; III, 2; IV, 17.
 — du sud, ou de Haute-Égypte, I, 54, 55, 56; III, 2; V, 87.
 — (les deux), I, 54.
 Onias, IV, 99.
 Ono, I, 50.
 Ono Aoutna, I, 80.
 — Banim, I, 79.
 — Gas, I, 80.
 — Réphah, ou Ono-Rapha, I, 80.
 Onuphite (nome), II, 138.
 Ophir, II, 46.
 Ophra, I, 142.
 Or (ville de l'), III, 83, 84.
 Orchoë, I, 176.
 Orient, I, 17; II, 5, 127; III, 50, 128; VI, 24.
 Orient (porte de l'), III, 128.
 — d'Horus (l'), I, 8, 27, 76; II, 113, 169; III, 44.
 Oriental (nome), V, 132.
 Orientale (bordure), III, 134.
 — (branche), III, 31; IV, 8, 17; VI, 21.
 — (montagne), VI, 5.
 Orientales (branches), V, 138.
 Orma, I, 93; VI, 41.
 Oroanda, I, 92.
 Oronte, I, 39, 55, 66, 94, 95, 96, 110, 186; II, 2; III, 10, 72, 120; IV, 11, 28, 159, 160, 210; V, 7, 101, 107, 180, 181, 182; VI, 20, 23, 36, 47, 49, 70, 73, 78, 85, 90, 91, 105, 109.
 Orthôsia, IV, 210; VI, 70.
 Orul, I, 61.
 Oryx (nome de l'), I, 6, 92, 141; II, 123, 132; III, 52, 55, 57, 90; IV, 25, 37, 46, 70, 76, 122, 129, 141, 142, 182; V, 118, 137, 175, 216; VI, 10, 48.
 Osireion d'Abydos, IV, 64, 207.
 Osques (les), I, 179.
 Osroène, III, 26.
 Ostracine, I, 161, 217; II, 31; IV, 201, 203; V, 4.
 Ouâdi Abbad, I, 176; VI, 123.
 — Abou Magar, V, 58, 118.
 — Abou Nâr, I, 149-150; V, 210.
 — Arah, I, 136, 171; IV, 164.
 — (Wâdi) Arrîana, I, 136.
 — el-Askar, IV, 153.
 — el-Bedaoui, I, 131.
 — Biréh, II, 23.
 — Chaab, V, 196.
 — Chair, V, 3.
 — Djezair, I, 109.
 — Foukîn, I, 67.
 — Gasous, V, 3, 16.
 — Gerar, I, 172.
 — (Wâdi) Halfa, I, 37, 86, 117; II, 7, 26, 38, 162; IV, 8, 40, 187; V, 44, 135; VI, 9.
 — Hammâmât, I, 20, 39, 58, 88, 125, 136, 146, 180; II, 29, 85; III, 122; V, 75, 110, 129; VI, 109, 119, 123.
 — el-Hési, I, 138.
 — Hrêr, I, 80.
 — Kana, V, 187.
 — Korosko, I, 173.
 — Magharah, II, 15, 162; III, 34, 58; IV, 103; VI, 120, 150.
 — Mityah, IV, 201.
 — en-Nâtouf, V, 102; VI, 130.
 — el-Natroun, I, 49, 89, 174, 202; II, 59, 80, 138; III, 7, 65, 106; V, 48, 51, 54, 56, 58, 70, 118, 129, 143; VI, 125.
 — Ollaki, I, 110; II, 6.
 — Ouâdon, VI, 48.
 — Qenous, V, 205.
 — Rakhaïméh, I, 166.
 — Rayân, I, 85; IV, 222; V, 130, 218, 219; VI, 52.
 — Rouhaibeh, III, 124.

- Ouâdi es-Seboua, II, 54.
 — Selhab, I, 150.
 — Selmân, V, 163.
 — Serar, III, 68; VI, 130.
 — esh-Shériah, I, 138; V, 105.
 — Sighdid, VI, 123.
 — de Snofroui, I, 48.
 — Souweideh, V, 194.
 — et-Tarfah, I, 87.
 — Toumilât, I, 22, 46, 82, 90, 175; II, 60, 61, 136, 149, 155, 159; III, 34, 41, 42, 88, 113; IV, 29, 32, 53, 117, 120, 152, 190, 191; V, 20, 21, 43, 67, 71, 127, 142, 202; VI, 64, 83, 96, 135.
 — Yahmour, I, 171.
 Ouauat, I, 1, 2, 13, 16, 19, 20, 36, 38, 51, 62, 63, 64, 67, 79, 84, 89, 100, 102, 103, 104, 110, 114, 123, 125, 135, 152, 165, 174, 184, 209; II, 3, 26, 27, 34, 144, 149, 155; III, 27, 33, 47, 53, 55, 61, 86, 94, 137; IV, 1, 9, 144, 146, 147, 154, 168, 173, 176, 187, 198; V, 9, 21, 44, 64, 94, 131, 166, 187, 208; VI, 10, 13, 16, 43, 51, 57, 75, 78, 80, 103, 106, 110, 112, 121, 129, 135.
 Ouassos, I, 179.
 Oued Fêtis, IV, 14.
 — Rahaiméh, III, 82.
 Ouest, I, 10, 72, 75, 113, 119, 120, 121, 122; VI, 5, 9, 152.
 — (canal de l'), II, 72.
 — (fleuve de l'), I, 119.
 — (nome de l'), I, 75.
 — d'Horus, IV, 42.
 Oullaza (voir Ullaza).
 Oumm el-Baragat, V, 59; VI, 38, 57, 128.
 — Djerar, V, 207.
 — el-Fahm, I, 136; III, 16.
 — (Um) Roos, I, 176; VI, 116, 130.
 — er-Roumamîn, I, 146; V, 101.
 — (Umm) et-Taybéh, VI, 48.
 Ouroukh, I, 176; II, 148; III, 63.
 Ousha, I, 107.
 Oushou, IV, 209.

- Oussim, I, 92, 151, 156, 192; II, 51, 53, 59, 92, 111, 129, 130, 156; III, 2, 59, 122, 138; IV, 41, 63, 65, 82, 113, 174, 175, 178, 182, 187, 226; V, 62, 63, 71, 137; VI, 46, 87.
 Ouyoun el-Bass, I, 131.
 — Mousa, I, 139.
 Ouzia-Gada, IV, 3.
 Oxyrhynchite (nome), I, 23, 123, 130, 140, 157, 175, 181, 198, 204; II, 1, 47, 64, 83, 108, 113, 131, 132, 135, 140; III, 32, 53; IV, 91, 123, 171; V, 7, 29, 31, 35, 77, 110, 178; VI, 4, 7, 13, 57, 114.
 Oxyrhynchos, ou Oxyrhynchus, I, 28, 156, 175, 190, 198, 204; II, 108, 126; III, 28, 46, 53; V, 29, 114, 178; VI, 4, 84.
 Oxyrhynque (ville), V, 29.

P

- Padan, I, 114.
 Padan-Aram, I, 114.
 Pagarchie d'Hypsélis, II, 112.
 Pa kanana, IV, 106; V, 188.
 Pakhnamounis, IV, 209; VI, 141, 144, 151.
 Pakim, II, 38.
 Palætyrus, Palaityros, IV, 209; VI, 107.
 Palestine, I, 1, 15, 37, 39, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 60, 61, 63, 64, 66, 67, 68, 69, 70, 71, 75, 78, 80, 81, 83, 84, 91, 93, 94, 96, 97, 98, 105, 107, 109, 112, 113, 115, 124, 125, 126, 128, 129, 130, 131, 132, 134, 135, 136, 137, 138, 139, 141, 142, 146, 147, 149, 150, 157, 159, 161, 162, 163, 164, 165, 166, 167, 169, 170, 171, 172, 176, 177, 196, 205; II, 2, 8, 9, 10, 11, 23, 24, 25, 29, 30, 33, 35, 36, 37, 39, 41, 46, 144, 150, 159, 161, 163, 166; III, 1, 13, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 27, 29, 33, 69, 71, 82, 92, 106, 113, 116, 117, 118, 120, 122, 123, 124, 125, 129, 131, 132, 133, 135, 140, 141, 153, 154; IV, 1, 2, 3, 6, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 20, 21, 22, 23, 28, 106, 149,

- 150, 151, 154, 158, 159, 160, 162, 163, 164, 165, 170, 171, 191, 192, 200, 202, 207, 208, 209, 210, 212, 219, 220, 222; V, 3, 4, 5, 7, 8, 10, 11, 12, 17, 66, 67, 92, 95, 96, 99, 100, 101, 102, 103, 104, 105, 106, 107, 109, 125, 130, 138, 144, 151, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 159, 160, 161, 162, 163, 164, 168, 169, 177, 182, 185, 188, 190, 191, 193, 194, 195, 196, 197, 205, 206, 207, 209, 210, 212, 213, 217, 219, 229, 236; VI, 5, 13, 14, 15, 27, 29, 30, 40, 42, 43, 44, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 62, 68, 69, 70, 73, 78, 79, 80, 87, 88, 90, 91, 95, 97, 101, 104, 106, 107, 109, 110, 112, 113, 119, 121, 124, 130.
 Palestine méridionale, IV, 3, 20.
 — du nord, IV, 212; V, 155.
 — occidentale, IV, 12, 151.
 Palestinien, IV, 151.
 Palestinienne (côte), VI, 95.
 — (frontière), IV, 154.
 — (localité, région), III, 70; IV, 2, 4, 15, 22, 23; V, 1, 5-6, 9, 99, 102, 159, 160, 181, 198, 206, 207, 212; VI, 40, 49, 72, 89, 100, 101, 102, 104, 112.
 — (plaine), II, 168; IV, 149.
 Palestino-phénicienne (côte), VI, 25.
 Palmiers (ville ou jardin des), V, 191.
 Paltos, II, 44.
 Pampanis, II, 93, 123, 125; III, 84; IV, 32, 221.
 Panephrisis, III, 90.
 Pankhis, II, 125.
 Panopolis, I, 67, 70; II, 84, 85; III, 78; IV, 47, 50, 100, 107, 210, 224, 225; V, 39, 41, 47, 83, 135, 168, 232; VI, 62.
 Panopolite (nome), I, 37, 116, 126, 154; II, 19, 63, 84, 99; III, 35, 40, 104, 114, 148, 149; IV, 77, 100, 107, 176, 177, 189, 192, 212, 218; V, 39, 41, 47, 135, 167, 189; VI, 32, 62, 82, 111.
 Paphara, II, 37.
 Papremis, VI, 79.
 Paradis (le), V, 51.

- Paran, ou Pharan, VI, 117.
 Parbu, II, 39.
 Parga, IV, 215.
 Parmuthis, V, 65.
 Parthes (pays des), II, 144.
 Parthie, II, 144.
 Pashalom, IV, 133.
 Pasteurs (les peuples), III, 86.
 Pathrousim, II, 159.
 Pathyris, I, 89; II, 43, 111, 117, 118, 119, 152; III, 6, 36, 68, 108; IV, 28, 150, 209, 217; V, 79, 112; VI, 12.
 Pathyrite, ou Phathyrite (nome), II, 40, 49, 119; III, 5, 6, 31; IV, 150; V, 79, 81, 88, 89, 137; VI, 98.
 Patoumos, III, 42.
 Pedasos, II, 45; V, 209.
 Pélasges, VI, 70.
 Pélasgiques (peuples), V, 109.
 Pella, II, 39; III, 148.
 Péloponèse, I, 109.
 Péluse, I, 43, 73, 103, 130, 143, 145, 163, 187, 188, 191, 206; II, 18, 36, 47, 58, 61, 72, 100, 101, 117, 124, 125, 150, 155, 156, 159; III, 21, 22, 29, 31, 35, 67, 94, 129, 136; IV, 2, 4, 15, 16, 21, 57, 61, 78, 127, 131, 148, 154, 159, 190, 191, 193; V, 5, 15, 17, 46, 49, 50, 55, 88, 93, 97, 125, 189; VI, 67, 72, 137.
 Pélusiaque (branche), I, 83, 113, 145, 187, 188, 191; II, 16, 22, 44, 104, 121, 156; III, 29, 30, 31, 35, 41, 68, 98, 114, 121, 133, 134; IV, 18, 32, 127; V, 122, 151, 186; VI, 96, 137, 142.
 — (région), II, 47.
 Péninsule du Sinaï, ou Sinaïtique, I, 108; II, 15, 159, 162; III, 43, 44; IV, 163, 189, 224; V, 58, 59; VI, 120.
 Penou-El, II, 90.
 Pentedactylos (mont), V, 94.
 Peqiaïn, I, 67.
 Perse, II, 144; III, 27; IV, 176, 217; V, 10.
 Persique (golfe), III, 23, 33.
 Pethor, II, 47, 158.

- Petra, V, 162.
 Phacusa, III, 30.
 Phagroriopolis, I, 79, 87; II, 138.
 Phagroriopolite (nome), I, 79; II, 138.
 Pharan (voir Paran).
 Pharbaethite (nome), I, 25, 36, 90, 101; II, 114; IV, 34, 42; V, 64, 151; VI, 61, 137.
 Pharbaethos, V, 24.
 Pharbaethus, II, 114; III, 120, 121; IV, 179; V, 151; VI, 6, 25.
 Phathyrte (voir Pathyrte).
 Phatmique, ou Phatmitique, ou Phatnitique (branche), VI, 93, 144, 149.
 Phénicie, I, 63, 91, 105, 137, 168, 169; II, 2, 10, 25, 31, 39, 149; III, 22, 71, 141, 153; IV, 151, 159, 194, 217, 222; V, 156, 157, 160, 180, 199, 214; VI, 23, 69, 103, 106, 107, 109, 113, 138.
 Phénicienne (côte), II, 162; III, 116.
 — (ville), V, 198.
 Phéniciens, II, 161; IV, 218; V, 199.
 Phénix (demeure du), IV, 40.
 — (île du), IV, 66.
 — (maison du), IV, 67.
 — (pays du), IV, 67.
 Phétrusim, II, 159.
 Phihahiro, II, 136.
 Philadelphie (Fayoum), VI, 142.
 Philae, I, 23, 30, 40, 47, 67, 119, 120, 154, 161, 185; II, 36, 43, 52, 62, 88, 89, 131; III, 79; IV, 44, 116, 120, 187, 220; V, 40, 72, 94, 115, 128, 189, 206; VI, 36.
 Philistie, II, 144; IV, 217; V, 188; VI, 14.
 Philistins, I, 72, 175; II, 46, 144; IV, 22, 211; V, 164, 207, 213; VI, 69, 70, 91.
 Philistine (plaine), III, 13.
 Philoteras, VI, 87.
 Phrygiens, VI, 70.
 Phthénouthès (nome), I, 130; II, 42; V, 110.
 Phylaca, III, 49.
 Pi-Beset, II, 5, 75.
 Pidas, II, 44-45, 169; V, 209.
 Pieria, II, 53.
 Pibakhirôt, IV, 136.
 Pinara, II, 53.
 Piramesse (Delta), III, 98; IV, 2, 197; V, 46, 97, 113, 213; VI, 71.
 Pisidie, II, 45, 169; V, 109.
 Piteb (île de), II, 43.
 Pithom, I, 9, 22, 144, 185; II, 60, 61, 136, 149; III, 7, 113, 128; IV, 29, 53, 190, 191; V, 21, 43, 67, 71, 127, 139; VI, 72, 83.
 Place Auguste (la), VI, 132.
 Pont-Euxin, V, 66.
 Port de Coptos, III, 50.
 — d'Hermopolis, III, 49.
 — de Memphis, III, 49.
 — du nome du Taureau noir, III, 49.
 — de Ramsès II, III, 35.
 Port-Saïd, III, 94.
 Porte de l'Orient, II, 60.
 — du sud, III, 115.
 Potiers (quartier des), V, 225.
 Pount, ou Pouânit, I, 1, 5, 16, 19, 38, 51, 87, 93, 102, 105, 131, 133, 140, 143, 151, 155, 173, 174, 209, 212; II, 1, 3, 12, 13, 20, 29, 39, 46, 149, 163; III, 28, 34, 35, 40, 45, 59, 62, 74, 92, 94, 98, 134; IV, 5, 19, 44, 156, 158, 172, 173, 189, 209; V, 93, 98, 111, 174, 180, 198, 208, 215; VI, 24, 41, 45, 55, 63, 120, 150.
 Pourceau (île du), III, 104.
 Prém, II, 161.
 Presqu'île du Sinâi (voir Péninsule).
 Primis, II, 96; III, 17, 56, 145.
 Prosopis, II, 59; V, 148.
 Prosopite (nome), I, 34, 77, 156-158; II, 15, 51, 55, 57, 59, 79, 80, 91; III, 32, 34, 94, 115, 128; IV, 17, 18, 31, 101, 137, 138, 212; V, 13, 14, 122; VI, 134.
 Pselkis, II, 6; V, 89; VI, 36, 121, 125.
 Psenbâl, V, 117.
 Psénéros, II, 54.
 Ptéria, IV, 189.
 Ptolémaïs (= El-Minchah), I, 33; III, 45, 104, 105; V, 84.
 — (du Fayoum), III, 50, 76.

- Ptolémaïs Epitheras, IV, 177.
 — Hermiou, II, 125, 126, 129, 150, 156; VI, 143.
 Poukhis, II, 129.
 Puits (les sept), IV, 29.
 Pulesti, II, 144.
 Pygmées, VI, 2, 3.
 Q
 Qa, III, 14.
 Qabaon, V, 154, 211.
 Qâbil, V, 185.
 Qâboul, V, 185.
 Qadech (sur l'Oronte), I, 92, 94, 95, 96, 110; III, 20; IV, 11, 24; V, 64, 101, 102, 107, 182; VI, 20, 23, 36, 47, 49, 83, 85, 90, 91, 105.
 — (en Palestine), VI, 85, 91.
 Qalâat el-Hosn, VI, 49.
 — el-Moudik, I, 66.
 Qalâat Seïdjâr, IV, 159; V, 7.
 Qana, V, 153, 156.
 Qais, ou Qis (el-), II, 169; IV, 40, 86; V, 10, 193.
 Qalabchah (el-) (voir Kalabchah).
 Qantarâh (el-), I, 17, 53, 81, 82, 83, 161, 162, 163, 191, 217; II, 36, 44, 45, 86, 113, 115, 121, 122; III, 22, 60, 61, 94, 113; IV, 40, 57, 112, 158, 179, 190, 191, 192, 201; V, 229; VI, 16, 18, 67, 68, 72, 96, 111.
 Qantaret el-Hazneh, IV, 23.
 Qaou, V, 168; VI, 125.
 Qaou Rethpana, V, 160.
 Qarabana, III, 116; V, 156, 217.
 Qariat ânbou, V, 160.
 — enab, V, 159.
 — sôpher, ou Qariat-Sepher, II, 10; V, 160; VI, 91.
 Qarmim, V, 190.
 Qarqemich, Qarqemis, IV, 158, 220; V, 158, 212, 218.
 Qartâh, V, 177.
 Qart ânât, 157, 160.
 Qart ânbou, V, 160.
 Qartem, V, 163.
 Qasr (el-), I, 174.
 Qasr Hour, II, 73; IV, 37, 58.
 — Ibrim, II, 143; III, 56, 145; IV, 180.
 — Mirdeh, I, 94.
 — Qâroun, VI, 102.
 — oua es-Sayad, III, 70; IV, 112; V, 139, 189.
 Qassassine, II, 60.
 Qassoun, V, 162.
 Qatana (el-), V, 181.
 Qatieh, I, 161; II, 155; III, 136; IV, 202.
 Qatna, VI, 155.
 Qattah (el-), II, 15.
 Qedech (= place forte), V, 182.
 Qédémôth, V, 163.
 Qéhélata, V, 177.
 Qeilah, V, 194.
 Qellet-Toud, VI, 102.
 Qena, Qéneh, I, 88, 120, 124, 125; II, 7, 46, 118, 120, 125; III, 17, 45, 50, 70, 84, 92, 122, 147; IV, 34, 36, 45, 64, 92, 112, 123, 125, 126, 129, 130, 136, 165; V, 64, 65, 139, 173, 178, 189; VI, 105.
 Qenneret, Qinnêret, V, 161, 205.
 Qeriat (= ville), VI, 44.
 Qeriat-El, VI, 44.
 Qeroun, ou Qoroun (lac), I, 15.
 Qidša, V, 182.
 Qift (= Coptos), III, 50, 84, 92, 108, 109, 122; IV, 36, 79, 143, 189, 192, 193; V, 39, 167, 173; VI, 64, 122.
 Qîrbetseq, V, 157.
 Qîr-Yamîn, V, 207.
 Qolzoum, III, 31.
 Qoraqereh, V, 216.
 Qoratsim, V, 159.
 Qorein (el-), I, 90.
 Qorkhah, V, 157.
 Qortah, Qurteh, V, 191.
 Qosseir, Qoceir, I, 20, 88, 120, 125, 180; II, 7; III, 17; IV, 159, 192; V, 3, 16; VI, 47, 64, 87, 119.

Qouesna, III, 62; IV, 141.
 Qoun, V, 188.
 Qous, I, 49, 191; II, 93, 152; III, 84; IV, 112, 136; V, 73, 124, 131, 142, 173, 177, 178, 179, 220, 221.
 Qous Birbir, V, 178.
 — la chaude, V, 178.
 — Ouarouir, V, 178.
 Qoussieh (el-), I, 13, 14; II, 19, 136; III, 24; IV, 39, 95, 125, 133, 140; V, 93, 165, 178, 179.
 Qouweiq, IV, 221; VI, 22.
 Queue du Crocodile, III, 31; V, 13.

R

Rabana, III, 116; V, 130, 156.
 Rabath beni Amoun, III, 117.
 Rabbah, III, 116.
 Rabbath-Arad, III, 131.
 Rabbit, Rabbith, III, 117, 131.
 Raboud, V, 159.
 Radésieh, VI, 123.
 Rafah, III, 118.
 Râfêh (er-), I, 80.
 Rahine, III, 125.
 Rahmanieh, II, 107.
 Rakhnasa, III, 13.
 Rakotis, Raqoti, Raqouda, I, 83, 136; II, 70, 71; III, 130; IV, 163; V, 24.
 Ramesses du Delta (voir Ramsès).
 Ramessopolis, I, 162.
 Ramesseum, III, 67; IV, 31, 53, 61, 62, 73, 84, 89, 90, 91, 111, 114, 199, 200; V, 186.
 Ramleh, I, 33; V, 111.
 Ramman, I, 196.
 Ramsès (près Péluse), I, 191; II, 101; III, 129; IV, 15; VI, 27.
 Ramses-Qebir, V, 60, 184.
 Ramsîs, II, 72; IV, 89, 105, 106.
 Raphanée, IV, 221.
 Raphia, I, 139, 147; II, 18, 150; III, 22; IV, 1, 201; V, 5, 233.

Raqoti, Raqouda (voir Rakotis).
 Râs Benâs, VI, 53.
 — Kanaan, II, 41; V, 188.
 — el-Khalig, I, 44; V, 34.
 — en-Nakourah, III, 117.
 — el-Ouâdi, IV, 190.
 Réhab, III, 123.
 Rehob, III, 123, 124, 222; V, 233.
 Rehoboth, I, 139; III, 124; IV, 20, 21.
 Reineh, I, 136.
 Rephaïm, I, 80.
 Rethpana, V, 160.
 Ribleh, V, 101.
 Rîf (el-), II, 50; IV, 141.
 Rizagat, I, 41, 48; II, 108; III, 85; V, 17.
 Rochers (les deux), III, 42.
 Rôda (en Moyenne-Égypte), I, 47.
 Rôdah (île de), II, 110.
 Rome, III, 136; IV, 2.
 Rommânah, III, 136.
 Rosette (branche de), I, 128, 130, 132; II, 124, 145; III, 55, 64, 67, 80, 88; VI, 89.
 Rouad (île de), I, 47, 99.
 Roueis, III, 125; V, 1.
 Rouge (lac), V, 129.
 — (mer) (voir Mer Rouge).
 — (montagne), I, 20, 111; III, 106; IV, 36, 182; V, 210; VI, 126.
 Rouhaibeh (el-), III, 124.
 Roumeich, V, 191.
 Route d'Anubis, III, 25.
 — du dieu Sep, III, 25.
 Royale (demeure), III, 140.
 Ruben, V, 163.
 Buhhebe (el-), III, 124.

S

Sa, IV, 88.
 Saarim, V, 1.
 Saba, V, 100.
 Saba'a Abiar, IV, 29.
 Sabakha (es-), I, 85.
 Sabéens, V, 100.

Sabkhat Bardouil, V, 121, 202.
 Saces, V, 66.
 Sadjour (rivière), IV, 221; VI, 22.
 Şa el-Hagar, I, 138, 158, 185, 191; II, 91, 95, 99, 130; III, 101; IV, 28, 65, 74, 76, 84, 88, 100, 119; V, 2, 13, 65, 80, 183; VI, 27.
 Safat, VI, 104.
 Safed, II, 39; III, 8, 16; V, 161, 181.
 Saff (el-), II, 68, 94, 111, 118; III, 25, 58; IV, 16, 113, 115; V, 52; VI, 52.
 Saffâ, VI, 104.
 Saft (en composition), IV, 143; V, 32.
 Şaft (es-), IV, 143.
 Şaft el-Henneh, I, 18, 43, 80, 103, 192, 208; II, 51, 52, 104, 127, 128; III, 3, 30, 134; IV, 81; V, 32, 56, 73, 141, 146, 218; VI, 28, 93.
 — el-Laban, VI, 139.
 Sagalassos, V, 109.
 Sahel, V, 100.
 Şahragt, IV, 124.
 Sai (île de), V, 98.
 Saïd (= la Haute-Égypte), III, 137; VI, 94.
 Saïda, VI, 113.
 Saint-Jean d'Acre, I, 131, 137; V, 233; VI, 119.
 Saïs, I, 138, 145, 156-158, 162, 185, 191; II, 16, 33, 60, 85, 87, 95, 98, 99, 101, 108, 130, 139, 147; III, 58, 75, 101, 115, 139, 155; IV, 17, 28, 65, 74, 76, 84, 88, 89, 91, 100, 105, 119, 225; V, 2, 3, 12, 13, 53, 65, 80, 150, 183, 234; VI, 27, 30, 99, 155.
 Saïs inférieure, V, 2, 234.
 — supérieure, V, 2, 234.
 Saïte, ou Saïtique (nome), I, 138, 156, 185, 191; II, 16, 60, 82, 98, 125, 133, 134; III, 62, 64, 75, 88, 101, 153; IV, 17, 18, 32, 65, 74, 88, 119, 136, 173, 188, 225; V, 2, 13, 41, 45, 79, 82, 146, 192, 225, 226; VI, 27, 66, 67.
 — (région), III, 58.
 Saizar, VI, 73.

Sakama (montagne de), V, 10.
 Sakha, I, 193; II, 157; III, 100; IV, 10, 87, 154, 155, 195; V, 45, 46, 64, 78, 185.
 Salam, Salem, Salôm, V, 104.
 Salhieh, I, 206; VI, 68.
 Salt (es-), I, 107; IV, 222.
 Samalout, I, 157; V, 18.
 Samannoud, I, 35, 60, 153, 191; II, 58, 133, 157; III, 1, 58, 109; IV, 113, 136, 141; V, 106; VI, 66, 74, 104.
 Samarie, III, 117; IV, 213; V, 103, 168, 190; VI, 51.
 Samhoud, I, 116, 130; II, 140; V, 33.
 Samson, V, 103.
 Sâs, V, 15, 17.
 Sanam, IV, 97; V, 97.
 Sanamein (es-), I, 80.
 Sanâr, I, 171.
 Sandales (ville des), VI, 73, 75.
 — (ville des deux), VI, 73.
 Şân-el-Hagar, I, 30, 74, 200; II, 16, 22; III, 77, 112; IV, 57, 179; V, 53, 55, 60; VI, 68, 72, 111.
 Sangar, V, 7.
 Sanhour, V, 37.
 Sanirou, Sanour, V, 6.
 Sanzar, IV, 159.
 Saqqara, I, 77, 88, 149, 155, 184, 201; II, 1, 2, 49, 70, 71, 148, 156; III, 36, 38, 40, 91, 114; IV, 44, 69, 137, 168, 186, 208; V, 66, 70, 172; VI, 137, 154.
 Saraisa, V, 8.
 Sarana, II, 12.
 Sarangues, V, 8.
 Sarbout el-Khâdem, II, 13; IV, 212; V, 196.
 Sardaigne, V, 105, 110.
 Sardes, II, 41; V, 105.
 Sardien, II, 41.
 Şarepta, IV, 209.
 Saron, V, 8.
 Sarona, I, 72; VI, 48.
 Saronas, V, 8.
 Saroun, V, 8.
 Sarouneh, V, 8; VI, 48.

Sarpat, VI, 107.
 Sarret el-Gharb, I, 86.
 Sarta, V, 9.
 Sarus (rivière), I, 94.
 Satnioeis (fleuve), II, 45.
 Sawadah, Soade, I, 65.
 Sawi, I, 150.
 Scénir, V, 6.
 Scété, V, 56, 58.
 Schechem, V, 66.
 Schédia, I, 157, 158; III, 49.
 Schoa, V, 98.
 Scythie, V, 66.
 Scythopolis, II, 10; V, 157.
 Sebata, IV, 24; V, 102.
 Sébennytique (bouche), VI, 140.
 — (branche), I, 153; IV, 212.
 — (nome), I, 35, 153, 191; II, 134, 157; III, 1, 58, 107; IV, 24, 50, 113, 119, 132, 135, 141, 182, 225; V, 37, 106, 221; VI, 66, 74, 142, 156.
 — inférieur (nome), VI, 66.
 Sébennytos, I, 35, 60, 153; II, 58, 114, 133, 157; III, 109; IV, 45; VI, 28, 74.
 Sedfâ, Sedfah, IV, 128; V, 85.
 Sehel, I, 39, 64; IV, 146, 187; V, 92, 94, 95; VI, 32.
 Sel (vallée du), V, 51.
 Selâ, V, 162.
 Selâkh, V, 162.
 Selame, Selamis, V, 104.
 Sélimiyé, VI, 155.
 Semen, III, 11.
 Sémites, IV, 179, 219; VI, 24.
 Sémitiques (nomades), I, 191.
 Semneh, I, 3, 17, 109, 111; IV, 7, 40, 226; VI, 22.
 Semûniyé, V, 104.
 Senafir (île), V, 5.
 Senhour (el-Madina), V, 122.
 Senita (el-), V, 151.
 Senzar, III, 72.
 Seon, Sion, Soen, V, 210.
 Serafend, VI, 107.

Sérapées (places), IV, 72.
 Serapeum (en général), II, 71; IV, 28.
 — (de Memphis, ou de Saqqara), V, 195, 200; VI, 154.
 Serapeum (ville dans l'isthme de Suez), I, 217; III, 22.
 Sérar, VI, 130.
 Serarieh (voir Sourarieh).
 Serigeh (lac de), I, 103.
 Serpent (demeure du), IV, 28, 34.
 — (nome du), VI, 117.
 — (ville du), IV, 27, 34.
 Serra, VI, 46.
 Serreh, II, 162; IV, 8.
 Sesebi, III, 38.
 Sethroë, II, 60; III, 123; IV, 203; V, 96, 151, 152; VI, 72.
 Séthroïte (branche), III, 123; V, 62.
 — (nome), I, 183, 189; II, 86; III, 94, 95; IV, 57, 203; V, 93, 96, 125, 151.
 Sguin el-Kôm, V, 109.
 Shaibeh, V, 99.
 Shâlem, V, 104.
 Shamshoun, V, 103.
 Sharaïm, II, 10.
 Shebtin, V, 102.
 Shehazim, I, 107.
 Shekhem, I, 107.
 Shemesh (ou Shemshe) - Adouma (ou Édom), V, 102.
 Shenir, V, 6.
 Shîhan, I, 107.
 Shilluk, V, 42.
 Shiloh, II, 10.
 Shilta, V, 9.
 Shoa, I, 115; VI, 63.
 Shoko, V, 194.
 Shouneh Youssouf, V, 141.
 Shouweiké, V, 97.
 Shûni (esh-), I, 72.
 Sichem, I, 142, 171; III, 135; IV, 213; V, 6, 10, 66, 168; VI, 49, 121.
 Sicile, V, 109.
 Sicules, V, 109; VI, 70.

Sidon, VI, 107, 113, 138.
 Sidoun, VI, 113.
 Sile, I, 53, 55, 81, 82, 83, 145, 155, 163, 174, 214, 217; II, 44, 56, 86, 113, 115, 121, 122; III, 22, 60, 113, 128; IV, 40, 158, 179, 190, 191, 192, 201, 220; V, 125, 213; VI, 10, 16, 18, 67, 96, 111, 142.
 Silence (demeure du), III, 85.
 Sîlhu (rivière), I, 4.
 Silo, III, 116, 117; V, 168.
 Siloam, IV, 133.
 Silsileh, Silsilis, I, 141, 185; II, 26, 88; III, 28, 87; IV, 196, 203, 217.
 Silsili (= chaîne), V, 176.
 Simbellaouein, I, 44, 194; II, 3, 37, 73, 74; III, 5, 110, 138; IV, 15, 64, 103, 172, 195; V, 24; VI, 40, 136.
 Siméon, I, 137, 138, 146; IV, 14; V, 105.
 Simyra, V, 64, 181; VI, 105, 107.
 Sîn, V, 15; VI, 72.
 Sinafo (île), V, 5.
 Sinaï, I, 15, 51, 58, 134; II, 12, 13, 29, 67, 84, 159, 162; III, 34, 58; IV, 38, 103, 135, 146, 160, 163, 189, 224; V, 58, 59, 92, 95, 107, 144, 145, 196, 208; VI, 5, 21, 29, 45, 55, 64, 101, 120.
 Sinaïtico-palestinien (désert), IV, 212.
 — -palestinienne (région), V, 93.
 Sinaïtique (désert), I, 135; III, 42, 92; V, 202.
 — (péninsule), I, 108; II, 15, 159, 162; III, 15, 16, 34, 43, 44, 127; IV, 36; V, 96, 130, 198, 226; VI, 78, 150.
 Sion, V, 210.
 Siouah (Oasis de), II, 84; IV, 87; V, 48, 50.
 Siout, I, 14, 65; II, 56, 66, 83, 125, 129, 159; III, 26, 86, 118, 128; IV, 5, 39, 50, 98, 107, 109, 117, 167, 185, 211, 225; V, 12, 90, 136, 167; VI, 7, 155.
 Sirbonis (lac), I, 175, 211; II, 31; IV, 23, 29, 202; V, 121, 213.
 Siririeh (el-) (voir Sourarieh).
 Sistre (ville du), V, 64.

Snofrou (île de), I, 43.
 Sobah, V, 101.
 Sobat (fleuve), I, 93; II, 24; III, 3; IV, 188; V, 8, 42; VI, 2, 122.
 Soccho, V, 3.
 Soen, V, 210.
 Sogdiane, V, 10.
 Sohâg, I, 26; II, 97, 126; III, 35, 40, 63, 104, 148; IV, 47, 108, 139; VI, 75.
 Soleh, III, 37, 38; IV, 73, 118, 167.
 Soleil (bordure du), III, 133, 134.
 — (cité du), V, 103.
 — (demeure du), IV, 43.
 — (eau du), III, 134.
 — (repos du), IV, 145.
 — (ville du), III, 76.
 Somali (pays), II, 24.
 Somalie, III, 98.
 Somalis (côte, ou région des), II, 24, 46; III, 40, 134; VI, 123.
 Sonbât, V, 46.
 Soqoh, V, 97.
 Sor (= Tyr), VI, 95.
 Soreh (fleuve), I, 171.
 Souâkim, I, 40, 209; III, 143; IV, 19, 176; V, 107; VI, 111.
 Soualheh (el-), VI, 68.
 Souccoth, VI, 83.
 Soudan, I, 6, 18, 19, 20, 39, 61, 73, 85, 93, 100, 103, 106, 129, 135, 143, 152, 158, 194, 208; II, 3, 13, 20, 24, 29, 33, 42, 144, 149, 163; III, 13, 15, 24, 26, 59, 62, 69, 96, 101, 129, 145; IV, 5, 30, 156, 162, 180, 183, 184, 209; V, 7, 11, 19, 39, 43, 44, 61, 107, 184, 193, 194, 195, 206; VI, 5, 17, 21, 22, 27, 121.
 — anglo-égyptien, V, 101; VI, 46.
 — (Haut), I, 143; III, 28, 35, 63; V, 6.
 — méridional, I, 18, 65.
 — oriental, I, 65.
 Soudanais (nègres), I, 2.
 — (pays), VI, 53, 82.
 — (villages), V, 176.
 Soudanaise (contrée, localité, région, peuplade,

ville), I, 12, 15, 16, 38, 39, 63, 66, 69, 72, 91, 95, 105, 106, 108, 111, 140, 173, 198; II, 27, 33; III, 6, 7, 9, 11, 16, 18, 32, 34, 59, 65, 69, 74, 87, 96; IV, 5, 25, 44, 164; V, 64, 163, 175, 192; VI, 8, 25.
 Souêda, V, 99.
 Sour, I, 47.
 Sourarieh, Serarieh, Sirarieh, Souriria (el-), I, 27, 79, 139, 157; V, 18.
 Sourim, VI, 108.
 Souweneh, V, 18.
 Speos Artemidos, I, 47, 87, 188, 212; II, 64, 73, 78, 93, 148, 167; III, 114; IV, 92; V, 11, 91, 223; VI, 113, 124.
 Sphinx (de Guizeh), II, 110.
 — (temple du), II, 110.
 Succoth, II, 60; III, 134.
 Sud, III, 56, 70, 138, 139; IV, 159, 164; V, 94, 134; VI, 42.
 Sud (bassin du), V, 119.
 — (contrées du), IV, 3.
 — (demeure du), III, 140.
 — (district du), V, 148.
 — (les gens du), III, 58; IV, 162.
 — (lac du), V, 123.
 — (maison du), III, 140.
 — (mur du), V, 207.
 — (oasis du), I, 193, 203.
 — (porte du), III, 115.
 — (ville du), III, 77, 147.
 Suez, I, 146, 217; II, 61, 139; III, 17, 31, 69; V, 110.
 Suez (canal de), I, 81; II, 36; III, 22; IV, 190, 192; V, 13, 23, 122; VI, 18, 67.
 — (golfe de), I, 79, 142, 144; II, 43, 138.
 — (isthme de), I, 65, 82, 113, 183; II, 43, 45, 56, 101, 128; III, 21, 23, 36, 94; IV, 36, 152, 179, 203; V, 20, 31, 34, 59, 65, 106, 123, 125, 138, 174; VI, 16, 77, 112.
 Suptu, I, 104.
 Sûr (= Tyr), VI, 106.
 Susiane, V, 10.

Syène, I, 93; II, 6; IV, 51; V, 15, 18.
 Sykaminos, III, 131.
 Syrie, I, 1, 5, 11, 12, 13, 15, 37, 38, 39, 42, 45, 47, 48, 49, 50, 52, 53, 54, 55, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 70, 91, 92, 93, 94, 95, 97, 99, 100, 107, 109, 110, 111, 113, 115, 116, 123, 125, 126, 131, 136, 137, 139, 140, 141, 147, 153, 165, 166, 170, 172, 175, 181, 186, 196, 199, 200, 205, 214; II, 2, 10, 18, 24, 25, 29, 30, 31, 33, 35, 37, 38, 39, 40, 43, 44, 46, 47, 53, 147, 149, 158, 159, 160, 166; III, 1, 8, 13, 14, 15, 18, 22, 26, 29, 51, 66, 68, 69, 70, 71, 72, 73, 74, 86, 93, 95, 96, 101, 106, 117, 118, 119, 122, 129, 131, 136, 137, 141, 142, 144, 153, 154; IV, 22, 108, 149, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 159, 160, 161, 162, 163, 164, 171, 189, 191, 202, 207, 208, 210, 212, 213, 219, 220, 222; V, 7, 8, 10, 11, 12, 18, 19, 64, 95, 101, 102, 104, 105, 107, 111, 130, 138, 145, 172, 181, 182, 184, 187, 188, 190, 193, 196, 204, 207, 217, 233; VI, 4, 12, 15, 18, 19, 20, 27, 29, 30, 36, 42, 44, 47, 49, 50, 55, 62, 63, 69, 70, 71, 73, 78, 81, 90, 91, 92, 95, 96, 103, 105, 106, 108, 109, 110, 140, 143, 154.
 Syrie méridionale, VI, 64, 88.
 — moyenne, IV, 11, 28.
 — du Nord, ou septentrionale, I, 12, 48, 91, 126; III, 33, 47, 81; IV, 1, 152, 164, 165, 188; V, 5, 16, 19, 43, 60, 61, 99, 158, 182, 187, 191, 210; VI, 22, 27, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 47, 48, 50, 65, 66, 68, 70, 71, 73, 89, 109, 110, 118, 121.
 — occidentale, III, 141.
 — orientale, III, 141.
 Syrien, IV, 151; V, 25, 43.
 Syrien (désert), IV, 163.
 Syrienne, IV, 151; V, 43.
 Syrienne (côte), V, 180; VI, 23.
 — (localité, région), IV, 181; V, 102; VI, 20, 23, 43, 107.

Syriens, I, 136; V, 226.
 Syro-arabes (tribus nomades), IV, 35-36.
 Syro-Palestine, IV, 160.
 Syro-Phéniciens, V, 199.

T

Taanach, Taânak, I, 75, 169; VI, 6, 104.
 Tabennesé, II, 77; IV, 66, 77, 123.
 Tabor, VI, 13, 85.
 Tacazzé (rivière), IV, 19.
 Tachompsô, Tacompsô, Takompsô, IV, 220; V, 48, 128; VI, 36.
 Tadjoura (golfe de), I, 114.
 Tafila, VI, 91.
 Tahâ, IV, 40.
 Tahash, IV, 158; VI, 47, 81.
 Tahpanhès, VI, 41, 73.
 Tahta, I, 78, 181, 198; II, 63, 88, 125; III, 11, 108, 150; IV, 103, 141; V, 52; VI, 75, 125.
 Taiybeh (el-), I, 142; VI, 37, 48.
 Taka, I, 174.
 Takhshi, Tikhshi, I, 91; III, 47; IV, 158, 213.
 Talieh, II, 15; IV, 31.
 Talkha, I, 47; II, 107, 110, 134; III, 107; IV, 24, 119, 132.
 Talmis, VI, 26, 44, 60, 79, 114.
 Tamnah, VI, 42.
 Tanis, I, 30, 36, 55, 74, 105, 130, 163, 198, 200; II, 21, 22, 28, 30, 101, 117, 123; III, 50, 60, 77, 111, 112, 130, 134; IV, 15, 28, 45, 57, 78, 117, 165, 179, 190, 192, 197; V, 53, 55, 60, 93, 96, 97, 147; VI, 18, 28, 67, 68, 72, 111.
 Tanite (nome), I, 73, 151; II, 21; IV, 179; V, 60; VI, 67, 68.
 Tanitique (branche), II, 16; III, 94; V, 60.
 Tanta, IV, 18; V, 109.
 Tantura, VI, 87.
 Taoud, Toûd, II, 170; IV, 27, 43, 53; VI, 131, 137.
 Tappuakh, VI, 14.
 Tarbaneh, VI, 50, 88.

Tari, III, 14.
 Tarichée, VI, 101.
 Tarkhan, II, 131.
 Tarse, V, 164; VI, 51.
 Tartous, I, 99.
 Tasitia, I, 117.
 Tât, I, 80.
 Taureau (nomes du), V, 183.
 — (royame du), IV, 154; V, 183.
 Taurus, I, 60, 78; IV, 151, 159, 188; V, 180.
 Tebakh, VI, 90.
 Tebtynis, V, 59; VI, 38, 57.
 Tegraia, VI, 63.
 Teh el-Bâroud, IV, 89, 105, 106.
 Tehna el-Gebel, VI, 98.
 Tehneh, III, 114; VI, 38, 39.
 Tekanache, VI, 84.
 Tell Abou Billou, II, 17.
 — Abou Choucheh, VI, 104.
 — Abou Galagel, I, 117.
 — Abou Hasa, III, 23.
 — Abou Seife, ou Tell Abou Seifeh, I, 83, 163, 174; II, 113, 115, 121, 122; IV, 57, 112, 179, 190, 191, 192; VI, 16, 18, 67, 72.
 — Abou Soliman, II, 60, 61; VI, 83.
 — Akra, I, 109.
 — el-Amarna, I, 9, 118; II, 129; III, 8, 44, 150; IV, 67, 79, 80, 117, 148; V, 35.
 — Am-Diab, I, 81.
 — 'Ar, I, 90.
 — Arad, III, 82, 131; IV, 14.
 — Aran, I, 61.
 — Arqa, I, 153.
 — Artabi (voir Tell Retabeh).
 — Arza, I, 171.
 — Asir, VI, 47.
 — Astérah, ou Tell Ashéréh, I, 157.
 — Atrib, I, 207; II, 50, 95, 116; III, 49, 75; IV, 9, 26, 48, 101, 108, 112, 141, 172; V, 57, 192, 195, 201.
 — el-Azizi, I, 149.
 — el-Bahou, II, 16, 141; IV, 75; V, 74.

- Tell Balamoun, ou Tell Balamân, I, 178; II, 14, 28, 29; III, 77; IV, 32, 90, 97, 144; V, 34, 36, 81; VI, 144, 151.
 — el-Baqlich, II, 16, 59, 141, 142; IV, 75; V, 74.
 — Basher, II, 43.
 — Basta, I, 77, 108; II, 5, 75; III, 12; IV, 64; V, 35, 54, 104, 106, 110.
 — Battik, III, 94.
 — Beit Mirsim, V, 160.
 — Belim, III, 94; VI, 68.
 — ech-Chebah, II, 37.
 — el-Cherig (voir Tell esh-Sherig).
 — Chougafa, ou Tell el-Chougafieh, II, 61.
 — el-Defenneh, ou Tell Defnah, II, 21, 22; IV, 67, 68, 178; V, 93; VI, 41, 68, 73, 96, 155.
 — Djezer, ou Tell Djézir, V, 164; VI, 113.
 — Dôthân, VI, 51.
 — el-Faraïn, I, 74; II, 35, 65, 73, 98, 141, 146, 158; IV, 56, 226; V, 88; VI, 90.
 — el-Farama, II, 36; V, 15.
 — el-Garad, V, 57.
 — Habouah, I, 161.
 — Haleb, VI, 43.
 — Hana, VI, 155.
 — el-Her, I, 174, 181; II, 125; III, 21, 22.
 — el-Hosinat, II, 61.
 — Ifar, II, 160.
 — Kardaneh, I, 131.
 — el-Kébir, II, 61, 136, 138; III, 41, 42.
 — Kheibar, IV, 170.
 — Louqin, VI, 149, 151.
 — el-Maskhoutah, I, 22, 144; II, 60, 136; III, 88, 113, 128; IV, 7, 53, 191; V, 21, 43, 67, 127; VI, 83.
 — Moqdam, I, 31, 51, 73, 103; III, 15, 79, 94, 142; IV, 14, 84, 99; VI, 79.
 — Mostai, IV, 141.
 — el-Moutessellim, IV, 218; VI, 104.
 — en-Naâm, III, 120.
 — en-Na'ameh, IV, 213.
 — en-Naqous, III, 137.
 — Nebesheh, I, 73, 74, 93.
 Tell Nebi Mendoh, V, 101, 182.
 — Oum el-Harb, III, 62.
 — Pharaon, I, 74.
 — Retabeh, ou Retabe, ou Artabi, II, 60; III, 34; V, 67; VI, 83.
 — er-Roba^c, I, 24, 44, 147, 158, 194; II, 37, 73, 74; III, 5, 110, 138; IV, 15, 64, 103, 172, 195; VI, 136.
 — Sakha, I, 36; II, 29, 31, 42.
 — es-Sârem, IV, 222.
 — es-Seba^c, III, 79.
 — es-Sehrig (voir Tell esh-Sherig).
 — esh-Sheriah, V, 105.
 — esh-Sherig, Tell ech-Cherig, Tell es-Sehrig, III, 94; V, 93; VI, 68.
 — de Snofrou, I, 188.
 — Somura, VI, 105.
 — Tmaï, ou Tell Tmaï el-Amdid, I, 147; II, 3, 74; V, 24, 141.
 — Toukh el-Qaramous, II, 29; VI, 101.
 — el-Yahoudieh (près Chebine el-Qanâter), II, 106; III, 68; IV, 57, 90, 99, 107.
 — el-Yahoudieh (près Gheita), V, 24.
 — Yasif, I, 112; IV, 211.
 — Zaouiet Razin, IV, 17.
 Tema, V, 85; VI, 24.
 Tennib, VI, 49.
 Tennis, I, 51, 90; II, 94; III, 94; IV, 84.
 Tentyris, II, 51; III, 78.
 Tentyrite (nome), I, 29, 50, 56, 118, 119, 124, 183, 202; III, 29, 36, 47, 110; IV, 164, 165; V, 65, 85, 142, 147; VI, 105, 110.
 Tereb, VI, 43.
 Térénouthis, II, 55, 107, 118, 162; III, 15, 128; IV, 51; V, 33; VI, 94.
 Terères, I, 100.
 Termus, VI, 60.
 Terraneh, I, 48; II, 55, 107, 118, 162; III, 128; IV, 143; V, 53, 127; VI, 94.
 Terre auguste, V, 90; VI, 132.
 — des dieux, V, 174.
 — du milieu, IV, 141.
 — promise, V, 158.

- Terre Sainte, I, 170.
 Teucriens, VI, 69, 70.
 Teuzoi, Touzoi, I, 34, 112; IV, 180, 215, 216; V, 166; VI, 7, 13.
 Tewwebi, VI, 115.
 Teyasir, VI, 47.
 Thabille, V, 162.
 Thabor (mont), V, 210; VI, 91.
 Tharange, IV, 47.
 Tharbu, II, 39.
 Thaubasis, V, 104.
 Thaubastum, II, 136; V, 104.
 Thébaïde, I, 48, 118, 178; II, 150; III, 65, 78, 105; IV, 33, 198; V, 60, 134; VI, 62, 156.
 Thébain (nome), I, 8, 35, 44, 85, 178, 205; II, 52, 53, 152; III, 1, 108; IV, 72, 173, 175, 184; V, 111, 124, 167, 201; VI, 11, 62, 98, 131, 137.
 Thébaine (localité), V, 229.
 — (montagne), I, 88; IV, 143; V, 34.
 — (nécropole), I, 8, 10, 22, 35, 66, 78, 88, 124, 140, 155, 180, 201, 210, 213; II, 55, 131; III, 40, 41, 47, 49, 82, 151; IV, 31, 39, 46, 53, 60, 61, 64, 72, 73, 80, 83, 84, 87, 88, 90, 91, 111, 115, 121, 124, 138, 139, 175, 185, 186, 191, 199, 200, 201; V, 52, 71, 75, 76, 77, 86, 112, 129, 142, 143, 144, 154, 166, 225, 227; VI, 92, 106, 120, 124, 132, 133, 137.
 — (région), I, 30, 45, 141, 191; III, 4, 29, 118, 153; IV, 23, 35, 59, 67, 109, 174; V, 186, 226.
 Thèbes, I, 2, 4, 10, 24, 36, 44, 49, 50, 56, 66, 67, 68, 74, 75, 76, 86, 99, 101, 118, 142, 148, 149, 154, 178, 179, 180, 193, 199, 201, 204, 206, 207, 215, 216; II, 14, 22, 37, 40, 43, 44, 48, 53, 54, 61, 71, 80, 86, 89, 92, 97, 101, 117, 119, 120, 125, 139, 142, 150, 155; III, 1, 4, 5, 6, 10, 31, 32, 37, 48, 49, 50, 65, 75, 76, 77, 78, 80, 81, 82, 85, 87, 103, 139, 145, 146, 147, 149, 151; IV, 10, 11, 33, 35, 43, 45, 49, 54, 56, 60, 61, 62, 68, 69, 75, 77, 89, 90, 94, 97, 112, 115, 130, 131, 140, 153, 162, 163, 170, 173, 175, 180, 181, 185, 187, 191, 197, 200, 209, 217; V, 13, 19, 21, 24, 26, 30, 34, 75, 76, 77, 80, 81, 88, 90, 112, 128, 137, 147, 167, 179, 231, 232; VI, 15, 20, 29, 62, 66, 92, 112, 114, 115, 116, 118, 132, 133, 147.
 Thèbes du Delta, I, 13; III, 75, 76; V, 36.
 Thèbes (nécropole de) (voir Thébaine) (nécropole).
 Thèbes du nord, I, 207; II, 54.
 — du sud, I, 207.
 Thebez, III, 68.
 Théophon, VI, 14.
 Thermoutiaque (branche), VI, 140.
 Thinis, I, 4, 118, 194; II, 28, 48, 57; III, 18, 52; IV, 57, 106, 132; V, 73, 112, 153, 215; VI, 11, 12, 30, 56, 59, 65, 81, 95, 96.
 Thinite (nome), I, 3, 22, 25, 26, 87, 189; II, 28, 48, 88, 121, 126, 150, 153; III, 45, 105, 151, 152; IV, 35, 43, 76, 103, 105, 157, 199, 212; V, 33, 73, 112, 134, 136, 147, 169; VI, 11, 30, 32, 59, 65, 77, 96, 140, 145.
 This, VI, 12, 59.
 Thmouis, II, 74; III, 138; IV, 195, 215; V, 24, 132, 141; VI, 136, 140.
 Thomu, III, 42.
 Thosh, II, 79.
 Thou, III, 42.
 Thrace, III, 9; VI, 97.
 Thraces (les), VI, 50.
 Tibériade, I, 171; II, 2, 12; IV, 11; V, 234.
 — (lac de), III, 21, 27; V, 8, 102, 159.
 Tida, IV, 212, 214.
 Tigre (fleuve), II, 149; III, 33, 96; IV, 221; V, 8.
 Tigré, VI, 63.
 Tih (désert de), IV, 36.
 Tikhsi (voir Tâkhsi).
 Tikur, VI, 63.

Til-Mânouna, VI, 44.
 Timsah (lac), II, 43; III, 22, 23, 31; IV, 29, 152, 190; V, 121, 202, 203; VI, 77.
 Tineh (el-), III, 136; VI, 77.
 Tirah, VI, 66.
 Tireh (et-), I, 115; II, 23.
 Tmaï, II, 74.
 — el-Amdid, III, 138; IV, 195; VI, 136.
 — oua'l-Mondid, II, 74.
 Tod, I, 70.
 Tomas, I, 18, 96.
 Tombeaux des Rois, V, 71.
 Tombos (île de), I, 64; VI, 58.
 Tophet, II, 10.
 Torrent d'Égypte, III, 69.
 Tortosa, I, 99.
 Toschke, III, 11.
 Touareg, II, 24.
 Toubas, V, 102.
 Toûd (voir Taoud)
 Touk, VI, 134.
 Toukh, IV, 49.
 Toulkarem, IV, 213.
 Touna, Tounah (en Moyenne-Égypte), III, 49; IV, 58, 179; VI, 77, 95.
 Touna, Touneh (dans le Delta), VI, 72.
 Tounip, Tounipa, Tounipou, I, 55, 96, 110; IV, 152; VI, 48, 49.
 Tour de Biou (la), II, 18.
 Toura, Tourah, I, 77, 78, 81, 139, 145, 146, 150, 151; II, 57, 78, 86, 106, 127, 167; III, 25, 112; IV, 135; V, 26, 129; VI, 97, 123.
 Tourmânin, VI, 43.
 Tout (el-), II, 140.
 Touzoi (voir Teuzoi).
 Trab, VI, 43.
 Transjordanie, IV, 222; V, 8, 158, 162; VI, 107, 108.
 Transjordanienne (région), I, 107.
 Tripoli (en Syrie), I, 99, 153; VI, 109.
 Troglodytes, I, 59, 72, 93, 182, 216; V, 1, 92; VI, 95.
 Troglodytique, III, 65.

Troglodytique (désert), VI, 10.
 Troie, I, 92, 200; VI, 86.
 Troja, III, 112; VI, 97.
 Troyens, VI, 50.
 — (camp des) (lire : *camp des Tyriens*), IV, 216.
 Tsadapat, VI, 113.
 Tsadapat-El, VI, 113.
 Tsadpt-El, VI, 110.
 Tsémari, VI, 105.
 Tsephrôn, VI, 104.
 Tséréra, VI, 130.
 Tsidoun, VI, 113.
 Tsoân, VI, 111.
 Tubu-suptus, I, 104.
 Tuloma, I, 115.
 Tultân, I, 115.
 Tunisie, III, 19.
 Tuphium, IV, 27, 28, 43; V, 42; VI, 131, 137.
 Turuza, VI, 51.
 Tutzis, II, 79; VI, 28.
 Typhonium, II, 89.
 Tyr, I, 63, 80, 112, 169; II, 8, 10; III, 146; IV, 22, 209, 213; V, 156, 160, 187, 189, 233; VI, 95, 103, 106, 107, 108.
 Tyr supérieur, VI, 108.
 Tyriens (camp des), II, 76; IV, 216.
 Tyrséniens, VI, 50.

U

UHaza, III, 51; V, 156, 233.
 Umk, I, 60.
 Um Roos, I, 176.
 Umm et-Taybéh, VI, 48.
 Univers, V, 137, 139.
 Unki, IV, 210.
 Unq, I, 50.
 Urdun (el-), I, 170.
 Uronarti, I, 186; IV, 187.
 Urûm, I, 60.
 Urusalim, Uruslimmu, IV, 207.
 Utshata, V, 131.
 Uzen-Scéera, I, 131; IV, 211.

V

Vache (Oasis de la), VI, 123.
 Vallée (entrée de la), III, 144.
 Vallée des Reines, IV, 110; V, 52, 71, 77.
 — des Rois, IV, 80; V, 75; VI, 134.
 — du Sel, V, 51.
 Varasmis, IV, 153.
 Vent (île du), VI, 111.
 Vérité (lac de la), III, 1.
 Vieillard (demeure du), III, 76; V, 38.
 Vieux-Caire, I, 13, 20, 29, 79, 111, 187; II, 78, 110; III, 122; IV, 69, 125, 135, 182, 203; VI, 53, 54, 88.
 Vieux-Tyr, IV, 209.
 Vigne (jardin de la), V, 159.
 Vignoble, V, 186-187.
 Ville du champ, V, 49.
 — des deux œufs, III, 144.
 — de Dieu, VI, 44.
 — des splendeurs, III, 138.
 — des Villes (nome de la), II, 150.

W

Wâdi Arrîana, I, 136.
 — Halfa, II, 26.
 Walega, I, 6.
 Wanina, IV, 108.
 Waradah, IV, 203; V, 4.
 Wasta (el-), II, 69; III, 48.

X

Xanthos, I, 94.
 Xoïs, I, 193; II, 29, 42, 157; IV, 10, 87, 154, 155, 195; V, 45, 78, 185, 211.
 Xoïte (nome), I, 36, 193; II, 29, 31, 32, 82, 137, 157; III, 64, 100, 148; IV, 13, 87, 132, 154, 155, 204, 217; V, 9, 46, 64, 78, 79, 129, 183, 193, VI, 13, 14.

Y

Yahoudiyeh (el-) (près Jaffa), I, 167; IV, 8, 213.

Yalo, I, 15; V, 163, 232.
 Yamoun (el-), I, 75; IV, 150.
 Yanoah, IV, 213.
 Yaoubid, I, 68.
 Yarimouta, V, 233.
 Yarmouk, III, 19; IV, 11, 28.
 Yarmout, V, 233.
 Yaroun, V, 155.
 Yasif, V, 233.
 Yasinia, I, 107.
 Yazour, Yâzûr, I, 123; III, 13.
 Yebîa, I, 167.
 Yebnah, Yebna, II, 168; III, 146.
 Yehoud, IV, 213.
 Yehoud du roi, IV, 213.
 Yémen, II, 46.
 Yemma, I, 171.
 Yemma Jabneel, I, 171.
 — du nord, I, 171.
 — du sud, I, 171.
 Yeshanah, V, 233.
 Yn'am, IV, 213.
 Younam, III, 146.
 Youssef-El, Yousof-El, I, 172; V, 233.
 Yšpir, V, 233.
 Yurza, I, 171.
 Yutta, III, 21.

Z

Zab supérieur, I, 95.
 Zabulon, Zébulon, I, 150; II, 10, 39; V, 177, 233.
 Zagazig, I, 18, 77, 108, 192; II, 5, 51, 75, 114, 127, 153; III, 12, 88, 134; IV, 64, 81, 152; V, 32, 35, 54, 56, 73, 104, 106, 110, 141, 145, 218, 235; VI, 36, 93, 101.
 Zakah, III, 154; IV, 154.
 Zakro, VI, 70.
 Zalmouah, VI, 107.
 Zan (plaine de), II, 21.
 Zaouieh (el-), III, 128.
 Zaouiet el-Amouat, Zaouiet el-Meitin, I, 212 IV, 25.

- Zaouiet el-Guedami, I, 101.
 — el-Meitin (voir Zaouiet el-Amouat).
 Zaouiet Razin, II, 15, 55; III, 34, 94; IV, 17, 18, 101, 138; V, 14; VI, 135.
 Zdpt-El (voir Tsadapat-El).
 Zebed, VI, 104.
 Zeitan, IV, 215.
 Zembus, I, 39.

- Zifta, Ziftah, IV, 143; V, 46.
 Ziklag, III, 132.
 Zirbé, IV, 215.
 Zoan, II, 16.
 Zoar, I, 161.
 Zôr (ez-), II, 43.
 Zour, VI, 106.
 Zygritae, VI, 69.

II. — INDEX DES NOMS ASSYRIENS, BABYLONIENS, HITTITES, MÉDES ET PERSES.

A

- Adennu, I, 50.
 A-ia-lu-na, I, 136.
 Ak-ka, I, 137.
 Ak-sa-pa, I, 112.
 Alasiya, I, 96.
 Alligu, I, 45.
 Altaqa, V, 234.
 Altaqu, I, 98.
 Amathu, I, 72.
 Amatu, IV, 11.
 Amga, IV, 210.
 Amki, IV, 210.
 Amqarrûna, I, 150.
 Amur, A-mu-ri, I, 71.
 A-mur-ra, A-mu-ur-ra, V, 233.
 A-mur-ri, V, 233.
 Ana, I, 54.
 Appadan, I, 68.
 Apre, I, 52.
 A-re-mu (*perse*), IV, 223.
 Aribi, VI, 1.
 A-ri-in-na, I, 94.
 Arini, I, 94.
 Arna, I, 61.
 Arrapkha, I, 91.
 Arû, I, 90.
 A-ru-ha-at-ti (*perse*), IV, 223.
 Asnu, I, 107.
 Aš-ka-lu-na, I, 105; V, 233.
 Atini, I, 50.
 Aturgunnu, I, 116.
 A-zu-ru, I, 123.

B

- Ba-aḥ-tar, II, 32.
 Ba-bi-ru, II, 21.

- Barga, IV, 215.
 Be-ru-ta, II, 25.
 Bi-in-ti-ti, II, 74.
 Bindî, II, 3.
 Bit Adini, I, 50.
 Bit Khalupe, VI, 43.
 Bit-sā-ili, II, 10.
 Bubasti, II, 5.
 Bur-ku-na, II, 25.

C

- Çi'-nu, V, 15.

D

- Da-nu-na, VI, 85.
 Du-ma-aš-ka, VI, 42.
 Du-nu-ip, VI, 49.

E

- Ezama, I, 80.

G

- Gargamiš, V, 158.
 Gaz-ri, V, 164.
 Gimtu, V, 185.
 Gi-na, I, 88.
 Gina, V, 168.
 Goubl, Gubla, V, 198.
 Gud-da-šu-nu, V, 210.
 Gumidi, V, 156.
 Gu-ub-la, V, 198.

H et Ḥ

- Ḥa-at-ti, IV, 189.
 Ḥalap, IV, 170, 186.

Ĥalsu (= *forteresse*), IV, 150.
 Ĥanilgabat, VI, 143.
 Ĥarahuvatiš (*perse*), IV, 223.
 Ĥaraiva, IV, 6.
 Ĥaraqaiti, IV, 6.
 Ĥa-ša-bu, IV, 163.
 Ĥatterib, IV, 141.
 Ĥa-zu-ri, IV, 24.
 Ĥi-iš-ša-aš-ĥa-pa, IV, 171.
 Ĥikuptaĥ, IV, 138.
 Ĥininsi, IV, 83.
 Ĥi-nin-si, III, 93.
 Ĥ-r-b, IV, 171.
 Ĥuribtu (= *pays sec*), IV, 152.
 Ĥumariisma', IV, 153.
 (Ĥ)uvârasmis (*perse*), IV, 153.

I

Ia-lu-na, I, 136; V, 232.
 Ia-nu-am-ma, I, 170.
 Ia-pu, I, 167.
 Ir-ka-na-ta-ai, I, 153.
 Irkata, I, 153.
 Isin, VI, 82.
 Iš-ku, VI, 82.
 Itu'a, I, 39.
 Iu-ur-ša, I, 170.

K

Ka-at-pa-tuk-ka, V, 221.
 Kaniš, V, 205.
 Ka-ra-aĥ, V, 191.
 Karbaniti, III, 116; V, 156.
 Ka-r(e)-ĥ(e)-n[a], V, 191.
 Ka-r(e)-za-'a-[ri?], V, 192.
 Kasi, V, 194.
 Kaški, V, 159.
 Katpatuka (*perse*), V, 221.
 Kať-na, V, 181.
 K(e)-sha-[k(e)]-sha, V, 209.
 Khalzou, IV, 171.
 Ki-in-za, V, 207.

Ki-iz-wa-ad-na, V, 164.
 Kilzan, V, 196.
 Ki-na-aĥ-ĥi, V, 188.
 Kinaĥĥi, V, 188.
 Ĥizzuwadna, V, 164.
 Ku-mi-di, V, 185.
 Kusi, Kusu, V, 194.

L

Lukki, III, 132.

M

Magadû, Magidû, III, 20.
 Makida, III, 20.
 Me-im-pi, Mi-im-pi, III, 39.

N

Nakhash shé, IV, 22.
 Nathou, I, 130.
 Nathu, III, 111.
 Neribu, III, 73.
 Ni'a, III, 97.
 Ni'i, III, 75, 77.
 Nuḫaše, I, 80.

O

Oushou, IV, 209.

P

Pa-ar-tu-u, II, 144.
 Pa-ī-ī-ra-ka (= Prk), II, 36.
 Pappa, II, 37.
 Parga, IV, 215.
 Paripa, II, 160.
 Parthava, II, 144.
 Petru, II, 158.
 Pi-ha-at-ti-hu-ru-nu-pi-ki, II, 118.
 Pi-in-ti-ṭi, II, 74.
 Pi-šaptu, II, 127.

Pitru, II, 47.
 Punubu, II, 91.
 Purattu, II, 46.
 Pu-ši-ru, II, 68.

Q

Qidša, V, 182.

R

Rapikhi, III, 118.
 R(e)-ta-ma-ra-ka, V, 206.
 Rukhizi, III, 125.

S

Sa-an-ĥa-ār, V, 6.
 Ša' nu, VI, 111.
 Sai, V, 2.
 Sanirou, V, 6.
 Sariptu, VI, 107.
 Sa-ri-ši, V, 8.
 Sana, VI, 124.
 Sa-u-a, Sa-u-e, V, 99.
 Še'enu, V, 15.
 Seresse, V, 8.
 Serise, V, 8.
 Ši-mir-ra, VI, 105.
 Si-ya-a-u-tu, V, 4.
 Sn-n-ru-nu, VI, 68.
 Sū-gū-da, V, 10.
 Šumur, VI, 105.
 Šu-mu-ra, VI, 105.
 Sûru (= la Syrie), V, 43.
 Sûru (= Syrien), fém. Sûritu (= Syrienne), V, 43.
 Sutu, V, 131.
 Su-ug-du, V, 10.

Š

Ša-as-ĥi-mi, V, 130.
 Ša-ri-es-ša, V, 8.
 Sa-ru-na-ki, V, 8.

Dictionnaire, t. VII.

Še-ir-da-ni, V, 105.
 Šn-na-ma, V, 103.
 Šu-te, V, 131.

T

Ta-aĥ-[nu]-ka, VI, 6.
 Taĥsi, VI, 23, 47.
 Tounep, VI, 78.
 Tu-bi-ĥi, VI, 90.
 Tu-šu-ul-ti, VI, 47.

U

Ube, VI, 18.
 Ugarit, IV, 211.
 Ullaza, I, 55.
 Unqi, I, 50.
 Urume, I, 60.
 Urusalim, Urusalimmu, IV, 207; V, 232.
 Urusu, I, 38.
 Usû, I, 63.
 'Utshata, V, 131.
 U-zu, I, 63.

V

Varasmis (*mède*), IV, 153.

Y

Yatnan, I, 57.
 Y'atura, I, 116.

Z

Za-al-ĥi, VI, 68.
 Zabnuti, VI, 74.
 Za-it-ĥa-ra, VI, 103.
 Za-ĥa-bu-na-aš, V, 9.
 Za-ra-an-ga, V, 8.
 Za-ra-ka, V, 8.
 Zi-du-na, VI, 113.
 Zi-ib-la-an-da, VI, 104.
 Zi-in-za-ar, VI, 73.
 Zi-ri-ba-ša-ni, VI, 107.

III. — INDEX DES NOMS HÉBREUX ET ARAMÉENS.

א			
I, 4	אבוט	I, 47, 99	אָרְר
I, 52	אָבֶל	I, 99	אָרְרֹת
I, 65	אבשקב	I, 96	ארה
I, 126	אדום	VI, 14	ארץ כנען
I, 62, 126, 129	אֲדוּכִים	IV, 14	אש (= feu)
I, 115	אֲדִיר (adjectif)	I, 107	אשדוד
I, 128; V, 102	אֲדָמָה	I, 105	אשור, אֲשֹׁר
I, 114, 125; IV, 211	אֲדָמִים	I, 205	אשר
I, 115, 128	אֲדָר	I, 105; IV, 211; V, 233	אשקלון
I, 62	אֲדָרְעִי	II, 60; IV, 190	אתם
I, 54	אֵן, און		
I, 50	אונג		
I, 107	אושא		
IV, 207	אושאמם, אושלמם		
I, 131	אֵזֶן		
I, 39	אי (= ile)		
IV, 208	אי-מורעל, אי-מורער		
IV, 208	אישאפי		
I, 112	אכויבה, אכויב		
I, 112, 159	אקשף		
I, 166; II, 8; VI, 112	אל (El)		
V, 234	אלתקה		
I, 99; V, 234	אֶלְתִּקוֹן		
I, 72	אָמָה		
I, 71	אָמְרִי		
IV, 210	אנחא		
I, 80	אנחרת		
I, 54	אָנְמִים		
I, 69	אפס דמים		
I, 66, 67	אפיק, אֶפְקָה, אֶפְקָ		
IV, 207	אקחא		

ב

II, 2	בארות
II, 23	בארה (= puits)
II, 23	בארה
II, 25	בארקינה
V, 157	בָּנֶק
II, 26	בֶּהֶט (= marbre)
II, 8	בית-אל
II, 11	בית-דגון
II, 9	בית-הורון
II, 10	בית-ספר
II, 8	בית-עולם
II, 10	בית-ענב
II, 8	בית-ענת
II, 10	בית-שאן
VI, 112	בית-ש...
II, 8	בית-תלם
II, 10	בית-תפוח
II, 24	כלמם
II, 24	בלעם
II, 21	במות

IV, 208	בְּנֵי-עֲנָק	ד	
V, 1	בְּנֵי שִׁעִיר	VI, 85, 91	דביר
II, 76	בעל (Bâl, dieu)	VI, 91	דבר
VI, 104	בעל-זבוב	VI, 101	דגל
III, 22	בעל-צפן	VI, 102	דגלאל
I, 69	בפס דמים	VI, 87	דור
II, 23	בר	VI, 14, 89	דיבון
II, 24	ברומים	VI, 42	דמשק
II, 4	בִּרְכָּה (= étang, marais)	VI, 51	דִּתָּן, דִּתָּן
III, 70	בִּרְכָּה (= bénédiction)		
V, 162	ברך (Brq, en composition)	ה	
II, 2	ברתי	IV, 3	היקלים
		IV, 2	הלא
		IV, 152	הלבון
		IV, 153	הלקת
		IV, 153	הלקת הצרים
		IV, 4	הם
		IV, 8	הינם
		IV, 6; V, 229	הנום
		I, 63	הסח
		IV, 2	הר (= montagne)
		IV, 2	הרנים
		ו	
		V, 101	ורכיה
		ז	
		VI, 107	זירי (= chaîne)
		VI, 104	זפֶּלֶן
		ח	
		IV, 8	חאנם
		IV, 170	חברון
		IV, 224	חגר (= citadelle)
		IV, 223	חגרים
		IV, 23	חדיד
		IV, 23, 224	חֲדָשָׁה

IV, 224	חֲוִיוֹן	II, 139; VI, 72, 156	ימ-סוף
IV, 29	חירות	I, 170	ינוה-עם
IV, 150	חלצ	III, 146	ינועם
IV, 11, 28; V, 234	חֲמַת	I, 170	ינעם
IV, 224	חֲנָנִי	I, 165	יַעֲקֹב-אֵל
III, 93; IV, 83	חֲנָם	I, 167	יפו
IV, 164	חֲסָה	I, 100, 170	יִרְדֵּן
IV, 10, 223	חֲפְרִים	I, 166	ירושלם
IV, 24, 224	חֲצֹר	I, 166	יִרְחָמָאֵל
IV, 23	חֲצִינִי	I, 170	יִרְחָאֵל
II, 163; IV, 13	חֲקֵל (= <i>champ</i>)	I, 172	יִשְׁנָח
IV, 13	חֲקֵל אֲבֵרָם	I, 172	יִשְׁוֹקָאֵל, יִשְׁפָאֵל
IV, 6	חֲרָאֵל	V, 233	יִשְׁפָאֵל
IV, 152	חֲרֵב (= <i>pays sec</i>)	IV, 208	יִשְׁאֲפִי
IV, 21, 202	חֲרֵבָת (= <i>ruine</i>)	I, 172	יִשְׁרָאֵל
IV, 151	חֲרִי		
IV, 152	חֲרֵם (= <i>révéler</i>)		
II, 39	חֲרָם	V, 185	קָבֹל
IV, 171	חֲרָם	V, 184	קָבִיר
IV, 150	חֲרַשְׁת־הַגְּרִים	V, 188	כֹּזֶן
IV, 163	חֲשָׁבוֹן	V, 194	כֹּזֶשׁ
		V, 188	כִּנְצָן
	ט	V, 161, 205	כִּנְרָת
VI, 90	טִבָּח	V, 190	כִּפֵּר (= <i>village</i>)
		V, 198, 199	כִּפְתּוֹר
		V, 159	כִּרְוִים
I, 3	יֵב	V, 158	כִּרְקִישׁ
I, 167	יֵבֶל (= <i>fleuve</i>)	V, 190	כִּרְמִים
I, 167	יֵבֶלֶם	V, 190	כִּרְמִין
II, 168	יֵבֶנְאֵל	V, 180	כִּתִּי
I, 166	יֵרְחָמָלָךְ		
I, 171	יָה		
IV, 14	יֹשֶׁח (dans Bêt Iôshah)	III, 116, 117	לִבְנָה
I, 171	יִחְמִי	III, 117	לִבְנָה
I, 167	יָם	III, 117, 120	לִבְנוֹן, לִבְנָן
V, 207	יָמֵן	III, 133	לֵד

III, 117	לֹכִי	V, 15; VI, 72	סִין
III, 135	לֹז	V, 18	סֹן (araméen)
III, 116	לִישׁ, לִישָׁה	VI, 83	סְכֹת
IV, 207	לִקְחָא	II, 60	סִכְת
	מ		ע
III, 20	מִגְדוֹ	I, 136	עֲגִלִין
III, 20, 21	מִגְדָּל	I, 126	עֲדוּלִם
III, 20	מִגְרָפֹת	V, 163	עֲדִיתִים
III, 27	מִדּוֹן	V, 164, 213	עֲזָה
IV, 220	מִנּוּחָת	IV, 212	עֲחַמְ(ו)ת
III, 17	מִתְנִים	I, 131	עֲיוֹן
III, 12	מִיתָע	V, 163	עִישָׁם
VI, 73	מִלֵּךְ (en composition)	I, 153	עִילָם
III, 16	מִמְרָא	I, 131, 139	עִין (= <i>source</i>)
III, 20	מִמְרָת	I, 123	עִין הַצֹּר
III, 19, 23	מִמְרָה	I, 147	עִיר־נִגַר
V, 177	מִמְרָלוֹת	I, 140	עִינִי, עִינִים, עִינִין
III, 8, 16	מִרּוֹם	I, 147; II, 167	עִיר־פֶּרֶן
III, 12	מִתָּע	I, 150	עִיר־קִנְעָם, עִיר־קִנְעָם
III, 18	מִשְׁאָל	I, 149	עִיר־שׁ
	נ	I, 153	עִיר־קִנְיֹת
III, 75	נֵא (= <i>ville</i>)	I, 164	עִכְבְּרָה
III, 76	נֵא אֲמוֹן	I, 49, 137	עִכּוֹ
III, 70, 106; IV, 159	נִגְב (= <i>sud</i>)	I, 136	עִלּוֹן (substantif)
III, 69	נִהַר מִצְרַיִם	I, 134	עַם, עַם (= <i>peuple, nation</i>)
III, 96	נִהַרִים	I, 135	עַמְק (= <i>vallée</i>)
III, 98	נִחַל (= <i>fleuve</i>)	V, 159	עַנְב
III, 98	נִחַל מִצְרַיִם	IV, 208	עַנְקִים
IV, 2	נַעֲמָה	II, 9	עַנְתּוֹת
III, 69	נַעֲמָן	I, 142	עַפְרָה
IV, 2	נַמּוֹת	I, 141	עַפְרָאֵל
	ס	I, 142	עַפְרָה
II, 43, 139; VI, 72	סוּף (substantif = <i>roseau</i>)	IV, 23	עַצִּיּוֹן גֶּדֶר
V, 18	סִין, סִינָה	I, 138	עַצָּם
		I, 109	עַקְרֹן

IV, 212	עקתם, עקדם	VI, 107	צֶרֶפֶת
I, 136; IV, 14	צֶרֶר	VI, 130	צֶרֶרָה
I, 136	עָרֶן (substantif)	VI, 108	צֶרֶתָן
I, 157	עֲשָׂרוֹת		
I, 157	עֲשָׂרוֹת-קֶרְנִים		
I, 138	צֶתֶךְ	V, 182	קֶדֶש (= place forte)
		V, 181	קֶדֶם
		V, 163	קֶדְמוֹת
I, 114	פֶּדֶן	V, 177	קֶהָרֶם, קֶהָלֶם
I, 114	פֶּדְרָאֶרֶם	V, 181	קֶמֶן
II, 5, 75	פֶּרֶסֶת	V, 194	קֶעִילָה
V, 23	פִּיהַחִירָה	V, 177	קֶחְלָתָה
II, 60	פִּיתָם	V, 153	קֶנָה
II, 46, 144	פֶּלֶשֶׁת, פֶּלֶשְׁתִּים	V, 157	קֶנָה
IV, 218	פֶּנֶךְ (être stable)	V, 157	קֶרְבּוֹק, קֶרְבּוֹק
II, 161	פֶּרָאֶם	VI, 44	קֶרִית (= ville)
II, 158	פֶּתוֹר	VI, 45	קֶרִית-אֶל
II, 158	פֶּתוֹרָה	V, 163	קֶרִיתִים
II, 155	פֶּתְרוֹם	II, 10; V, 160	קֶרִית-סֶפֶר
		V, 159, 160, 177	קֶרֶת (= jardin)
		V, 177	קֶרֶתָה
VI, 113	צֶדֶפֶת	V, 159	קֶרֶת-עֶנֶב
VI, 110, 113	צֶדֶפֶת-אֶל	V, 160	קֶרֶת-עֶנֶת
VI, 109	צֶהִיָּא	V, 160	קֶרֶתֶפֶן
VI, 106	צוֹר	V, 210	קֶשִׁיּוֹן
VI, 108	צוֹרִים (= les rochers)	V, 179	קֶשִׁימָה (= poids, mesure)
VI, 113	צִירוֹן		
VI, 68	צֶלָה (passer, traverser un fleuve)		
VI, 105	צֶמֶר, צֶמְרִי	III, 131	רֶאשׁ-קֶדֶשׁ
VI, 111	צֶעֶן	III, 116	רֶבָה
VI, 67	צֶעֶר	III, 117, 131	רֶבִית
VI, 104	צֶפֶת	III, 131	רֶבֶת-צֶרֶר
VI, 106, 108	צֶר	III, 124; IV, 20	רֶחֱבוֹת
VI, 107	צֶרֶבֶשֶׁן	III, 16	רוֹם (pluriel)
VI, 107	צֶרְעָה	III, 124	רֶחֶב
VI, 107	צֶרְעָם	III, 123	רֶחִיב

II, 101; III, 129	רֶעֱמָסֶס	V, 105	שְׂרוֹתָן
V, 60, 184	רֶעֱמָסֶס-כְּבִיר		
I, 80	רֶפָאִים	V, 55, 60	שְׂרַח-צֶעֶן
III, 118	רֶפִּיחַ	V, 97	שׁוֹכָה
		V, 3, 97	שׁוֹכָה
		V, 210	שְׂוִאוֹן
V, 97	שְׂאוֹן (= bruit)	V, 104	[שְׁלֹם ou שְׁלוֹם]
V, 4	שְׂבֹר-אֶל	V, 103	שְׂמִרוֹן
V, 100	שְׂבִלָה בְּרֶכֶה	V, 105	שְׂרֹן (phénicien = Sardaigne)
V, 4	שׁוֹבָאֶל	V, 8	שְׂרוֹן
V, 103	שׁוֹנָם	V, 9	שְׂרִיר
I, 83	שׁוֹר	V, 1	שְׂצִירִים
V, 125, 126	שִׁיחֹר		
V, 3	שׁוֹכּוּ, שׁוֹכָה		
V, 10	שְׂכָם	IV, 67; VI, 41, 73	תַּחֲפָנֶחֶם
V, 105	שְׂלֶהֶתִים	VI, 47	תַּחֲשׁ
V, 102	שְׂמֵשׁ אֶדֶם (var. אֶדֶם)	VI, 42	תַּמְנָה
V, 103	[שְׂמִשׁוֹן]	VI, 5	תַּמְנָךְ
V, 103	שְׂמִעוֹן, שְׂמִרוֹן	II, 10	תַּפֶּת
V, 6	שְׂנָעֶר	V, 148	תַּשְׁמֶרֶם (araméen)
V, 106	שְׂסָה (voler, piller, brigander)	VI, 47	תַּשְׁלָה

IV. — INDEX DES NOMS GRECS.

A

- Άβρις*, IV, 57.
Άβατον, I, 23, 40; II, 51; VI, 125.
Άβουγκίς, I, 65; II, 7.
Άβυδος, I, 4.
Άγαραιῖοι, *Άγρηνοί*, IV, 7.
Άδαθά, IV, 23.
Άδαμύν, I, 114.
Άδασά, IV, 23.
Άδιδά, IV, 23.
Άδδαμείν, I, 114.
Άδομμίμ, I, 114.
Άδουλιτικός κόλπος, V, 100.
Άδραά, I, 62.
Άδυλις, I, 114.
Άδωρα, I, 62, 129.
Άδωραι, I, 62, 126, 129.
Άδωραίμ, I, 62, 129.
Άδώρεως, I, 62, 129.
Άζειφ, I, 112.
Άθλιζίς (en Basse-Égypte), IV, 141; V, 201.
Άθριζίς (en Basse-Égypte), IV, 112, 141; V, 201.
Άιαλών, I, 15.
Άϊγυπτός, I, 12, 111; II, 6; III, 22, 69; IV, 138; VI, 16, 32.
Άιλώμ, *Άίλων*, I, 15.
Άίν, I, 132, 146.
Άκανθος, *Άκάνθων*, I, 124.
Άκη, I, 137.
Άκίνη, I, 158.
Άκκαρών, I, 109, 150.
Άκούασα, V, 165.
Άκσάφ, I, 112.
Άκσειφ, I, 112.
Άκχώ, I, 137.
Άκώρις, VI, 38, 98.
Άλαβαστήρη, V, 144, 177.
Άλαβαστήρινος ὄρος, II, 138; VI, 115.
Άλαβαστήρινος ὄρος, VI, 115.
Άλαβαστήρων πόλις, I, 85; V, 177.
Άλαβαστήρων πόλις, V, 28, 144, 165, 177.
Άλαλαίου νῆσοι, I, 97.
Άλεξανδρεία, V, 24.
Άλχαί, I, 154.
Άλχαί (accus. *ἀλχάς*), IV, 212.
Άμάθ, IV, 11, 28.
Άμαθεΐτις χώρα, I, 72.
Άμαθίτις, I, 72.
Άμαθοῦς, I, 78.
Άμάνος, V, 196.
Άμενθής, I, 75.
Άναθώ, I, 151.
Άναχερέθ, I, 80.
Άνέρθ, I, 80.
Άνιθα, IV, 122.
Άνουθιεῖον, VI, 29.
Άνταιόπολις, III, 108.
Άνταιοπολίτης (νομός), III, 108.
Άντινόεια, *Άντινόου*, *Άντίνου*, *Άντινώ*, VI, 92.
Άντινόου πόλις, VI, 92.
Άπιεῖον, V, 83.
Άπις, III, 79; IV, 27, 51, 110.
— *απις* (en composition), I, 66, 67.
Άπολλινόπολις, II, 27; VI, 127.
Άποθήκη, V, 135, 140.
Άραβία, II, 60; V, 145.
Άρείμ, II, 39.
Άρίζαντοι, I, 5.
Άρισθ τῶν ἐθνῶν, IV, 150.
Άρράπδχιτις, I, 51, 95.
Άρχανδρόπολις, VI, 149, 151.
Άσα, I, 146.

- Άσία*, I, 78.
Άσίων, IV, 23.
Άσκληπιεῖον, II, 52.
Άσταβόρας, I, 106; II, 23.
Άσταβόρας, I, 106.
Άσάπος, I, 107.
Άσφύνις, IV, 125, 126.
Άσώρ, IV, 24.
Άταλμῶ, I, 115, 129.
Αὔαρις, IV, 57.
Αὔασις (πρώτη), V, 205.
Αὔηρις, IV, 59.
Αὔλαδής, I, 47.
Αὐτόβα, I, 37, 117.
Άφακα, I, 66.
Άφέκ, *Άφέκα*, I, 67.
Άφθίς, IV, 45.
Άφθίτης (νομός), IV, 45; VI, 29.
Άφροῦς πόλις, II, 154.
Άχαιφοί, I, 109.
Άχασαφ, I, 159.
Άχζεΐς, *Άκζεΐφ*, I, 112.
— *αχίς* (en composition), I, 6.
Άχσάφ, I, 112.

B

- Βαιήρ*, II, 23.
Βαίθσαν, II, 10.
Βακχίς, II, 63.
Βάρβαροι, II, 159.
Βασανίθου λίθου ὄρος, VI, 126.
Βάτναι, I, 114.
Βερωθά, II, 2.
Βειράν, II, 2.
Βέρροια, IV, 152.
Βεχενθῶς, II, 17.
Βηθελέα, *Βηθελία*, III, 148; V, 5.
Βηρυτός, II, 2, 25.
Βηρώθι, II, 2.

- Βηρώς*, II, 2.
Βήσανα, II, 12.
Βιτέλιος, *Βιτύλη*, *Βιτύλλιος*, III, 148.
Βλέμμενες, II, 3.
Βόπος, I, 116.
Βοσῶχίς, II, 63, 126, 129; V, 226.
Βούβασίς, *Βούβαστος*, I, 77; II, 5, 75.
Βουσείρης, II, 70.
Βούσιρις, II, 68; VI, 136.
Βουσιρίτης (νομός), II, 82.
Βουτική λίμνη, IV, 173.
Βούτος, *Βούτω*, I, 74; II, 65.
Βόων, II, 26.
Βύβλος, II, 75; V, 198.
Βύβλος (= *Belbeis*), II, 4.
Βύζ, II, 14.

Γ

- Γαβὰ πόλις ἱππέων*, V, 197.
Γάδειρα, IV, 5; V, 162.
Γάζα, V, 164, 213.
Γάζαρα, *Γάξερ*, *Γάξηρα*, V, 164.
Γαῖ, IV, 164.
Γεννησαρέτ, V, 161, 205.
Γέρρα, *Γέρρον*, IV, 29.
Γέσεμ, *Γέσεμ Άραβίας*, V, 145.
Γήμα, V, 168.
Γινάη, *Γιναία*, I, 88; V, 168, 206.
Γυναικῶν πόλις, I, 70.

Δ

- Δαίβων*, VI, 14, 89.
Δαμασκός, VI, 42.
Δαρδανείς, *Δάρδανοι*, VI, 86.
Δαφναί, II, 22; IV, 178; VI, 41, 73.
Δαφνή, II, 21; IV, 67.
Δεφρωνά, VI, 104.
— *δητις* (en composition), VI, 136.
Διόσπολις (= *Thèbes*), III, 76; IV, 49.

Διόσπολις (Parva), V, 65.
 Διόσπολις ἡ ἄνω, IV, 130.
 — ἡ κάτω, II, 54; V, 34.
 — ἡ μεγάλη, II, 54.
 — μικρά, IV, 130.
 Διῶρυξ, V, 116.
 Διῶρυξ φχητ, IV, 188.
 Δαδεκάσχωμος, I, 119; V, 48.
 Δάβαιμ, VI, 51.
 Δῶρα, I, 62; VI, 87.

E

Έβωτ, I, 4.
 Έγλάμ, Έγλάν, Έγλῶνα, I, 136.
 Έδραεί, Έδραίν, I, 62.
 Είλειθιάσπολις, III, 99.
 Έλεφαντίνη, I, 3.
 Έλληνικοί, IV, 12.
 Ένάκιμ, V, 233.
 Ένω, I, 50.
 Έραζίγα, I, 100.
 Έρμονθίτης (νομός), I, 56.
 Έρμπολιτική Φυλακή, IV, 58.
 Έρμου κάτω, VI, 94.
 Έρμώνθις, I, 53, 55, 142.
 Έσπέρου κέρας, I, 195.

Z

Ζεφρανά, VI, 104.

H

Ήβις, IV, 4, 15.
 Ήλιούπολις, Ήλιοῦ πόλις, I, 54; II, 101; III, 76; IV, 43.
 Ήνγαμίμ, Ήνγανί, I, 88; V, 168.
 Ήρακλείον, II, 56; III, 125; IV, 98; V, 140, 156.
 Ήρώω, IV, 55.
 Ήρωνπόλις, IV, 35, 55.

Θ

Θάμνα, VI, 42.
 Θαναάχ, VI, 5.
 Θαννούριον, VI, 71.
 Θεβάχυθ, VI, 149.
 Θῆβαι, I, 140, 178; III, 6.
 Θηβαϊκή φυλακή, III, 49.
 Θηβαίς (gén. Θηβαΐδος), II, 150; III, 78; VI, 62.
 Θῆβας (ὁ περὶ), III, 6.
 Θῆνις, Θῆς, VI, 59, 77.
 Θμονόνκοιφίς, III, 6.
 Θμούις, VI, 136.
 Θοῖνις, VI, 59, 77.
 Θράκες, VI, 50.
 Θύνις, VI, 59, 77.
 — Θρῆ (en composition), VI, 52.
 Θῶνις, I, 34; IV, 85; VI, 77, 95.
 Θῶν, II, 60, 61; VI, 83.

I

Ίαβνηλ, II, 168; III, 146.
 Ίάλω, I, 136.
 Ίαμνία, II, 168.
 Ίασείφ, I, 112.
 Ίασίφ, IV, 164.
 ΊάΦονες, I, 188.
 Ίβις, IV, 15.
 Ίβίτης (νομός), IV, 15.
 — ιέβ, — ιηβ (en composition), I, 3, 167.
 Ίεβλαάμ, I, 167.
 Ίεθερ, I, 170.
 Ίεράκων πόλις, IV, 65.
 Ίερά νῆσος, I, 23, 40.
 Ίερά πύλη Σουήνης, ου Σουηνική, III, 115.
 Ίερδν (τὸ) ἐν τῷ Ήρακλείῳ, II, 56; III, 125; IV, 98; V, 156.
 Ίερδν πεδίου, I, 23, 40; II, 51.
 Ίόπη, Ίόπη, I, 167.

Ίορδάνης, I, 170.
 Ίππῶναν, I, 101.
 Ίσεῖον, II, 110; III, 107; IV, 132.
 Ίωνες, IV, 12.
 Ίωνία, I, 132.

K

Κάβασα, IV, 42.
 Κάδδης, Κάδης, V, 182.
 Καλασίριες, V, 189, 217.
 Καμβύσου ταμειῖα, V, 215.
 Κανθαῶν πόλις, VI, 110.
 Κανῶσος, II, 154; V, 211, 216; VI, 151, 154.
 Κάνωπον (= sycomore), VI, 148.
 Κανῶπος, II, 154; V, 211, 216, VI, 151.
 Καπερ, V, 190.
 Καριασσωφάρ, II, 10; V, 160.
 Κάσιον, II, 31; IV, 23.
 Κάσιον ὄρος, IV, 23.
 Κάσιος, III, 154.
 Κάσσιον, IV, 23.
 Κάστρον, I, 35.
 Καφάρ, V, 190.
 Κεζείβ, I, 112.
 Κεραμέα, Κεραμεῖα, Κεραμία (τὰ), II, 86; IV, 225, 227; V, 143, 227 (abrége en Κερα).
 Κεραμική, VI, 143.
 Κερας ἐσπέρου, I, 195.
 — νότου, I, 195.
 Κήτειοι, V, 180.
 Κῆτις (gén. Κῆτιδος), III, 86; V, 180.
 Κικινον (= une plante), I, 112.
 Κιλικία, V, 159, 191.
 Κομψω, VI, 36.
 Κοπίτης (νομός), I, 100.
 Κόπιος, Κοπίώ, V, 173.
 Κόρτι, V, 191.
 Κοῦσαι, I, 13; V, 165.
 Κοῦσις, IV, 133; V, 165.
 Κοῦσος, V, 165.

Κρήνη (ἡ), II, 152; V, 112.
 Κρήνη (ἡ) Παθυρέως, II, 152; V, 112.
 Κροκοδείλων πόλις (en Thébaïde), V, 17; VI, 151.
 Κροκοδείλων πόλις (du Fayoum), V, 150.
 Κρῶφι, III, 42.
 Κυνόπολις, I, 84; V, 193.
 Κύπρος, I, 40, 48; III, 83; V, 17, 21.
 — κυς, — κυσι (en composition), V, 194.
 Κύσις, V, 208.
 Κωίτης, V, 166.
 Κώμη Ἀγκυρῶν, I, 101.
 — Βουσειρης τοῦ Λητοπολείτου, II, 70.
 — Πῶις, I, 100.
 — Σούχου, VI, 94, 142.
 — Φιλαδελφεία, VI, 142.
 Κωχώμη, V, 174, 195, 200.
 Κῶς, V, 165.

Α

Λαβύρινθος, III, 119.
 Λατώ, V, 38.
 Λεμνά, III, 120.
 Λεπτή ἄκρα, VI, 53.
 Λευκὸν τεῖχος (τό), I, 82.
 Λευκὸς λιμὴν, VI, 64.
 Λητόπολις, Λητοῦς πόλις, VI, 87.
 Λητοπολείτης (νομός), II, 70; V, 46.
 Λίβυες, VI, 76.
 Λιβύη, I, 100, 140; III, 117.
 Λίμνη (= lac), II, 63; III, 46; VI, 33.
 Λίμνη, V, 112.
 Λίμνη μεγάλη, IV, 220; V, 128.
 — Μοίριδος, II, 63; III, 46.
 Λουζά, III, 135.
 Λύκαινα, VI, 149, 151.
 Λυκοπολείτης (νομός), V, 4.
 Λύκω, Λύκων, Λύκων πόλις, V, 4.
 Λύκων πόλις ἡ ἐν τῷ Βουσιρίτη, II, 82.

M

Μαγαράθ, III, 20.
 Μαγδαλός, III, 21.
 Μαγδαλός πόλις Αιγύπτου, III, 22.
 Μαγεδδῶ, III, 20.
 Μακάρων νῆσος, III, 143.
 Μάκεδ, III, 19.
 Μακεδονία, III, 24.
 Μάκρα, Μάκρας, III, 10.
 Μάλλος, III, 14, 37.
 Μάξυες, III, 19.
 Μαρῆν, Μαρεία, II, 38, 88; III, 54.
 Μαρεῶτις, III, 54.
 Μαρία, II, 38, 88; III, 54.
 Μασσύλιοι, III, 17.
 Μέγας Αἰγιαλός, V, 100.
 Μεμνόνεια, Μεμνόνια (τά), I, 140; VI, 66.
 Μέμφις, I, 82, 83; III, 39.
 Μεμφιτῆς (νομός), IV, 182.
 Μένδης, II, 74.
 Μενδήσιος (νομός), IV, 45; VI, 29.
 Μενελαῖς, VI, 149, 151.
 Μενούθις, I, 24; IV, 96.
 Μέρις τῶν ἐπιβούλων, IV, 153.
 Μεροαῖος, II, 23.
 Μερῶν, II, 23; III, 12, 46.
 Μεῖρᾶν, Μεῖρᾶν, III, 16.
 Μετακομφῶ, VI, 36.
 Μέτελις, Μέτελος, III, 64.
 Μέτηλις, II, 109; III, 64, 88; IV, 122.
 Μόηρις, III, 46, 50.
 Μοίθυμις, VI, 144.
 Μοῖραι, V, 165.
 Μοίριδος (var. Μοίριος) λίμνη, II, 63; III, 46.
 Μοῖρις, III, 50.
 Μοιρῶν, V, 165.
 Μόμεμφις, III, 35.
 Μόρου, II, 87.
 Μυεκφορις, I, 49.

Μυεκφορίτης (νομός), I, 49.
 Μυσοί, III, 9.
 Μῶφι, III, 42.
 Μωχίτης τόπος, II, 48.

N

Νάαμα, IV, 2.
 Ναθά, I, 90, 130; III, 76.
 Νάπατα, III, 87.
 Ναυ — (= ville), III, 75.
 Ναύκρατις, III, 75.
 Νεῖλος, III, 98.
 Νείλου πόλις, II, 110; V, 37.
 Νέουτ, I, 90, 130.
 Νεχεσία, III, 98.
 Νεὸς τοῦ Φοινῖκος, IV, 66-67.
 Νήραβος, III, 73.
 Νῆσοι Ἀλαλαίου, I, 97.
 Νῆσος ἱερά, I, 23, 40.
 — μακάρων, III, 143.
 — Πιτέξ, II, 43.
 — Σοκνόπαιου, I, 15, 40.
 Νικαφαρ, I, 204.
 Νιλόπολις (du Fayoum), V, 37.
 Νιτρίαι, I, 174, V, 56.
 Νιτρίας ὄρος, V, 56.
 Νιτριᾶται, I, 174.
 Νιτριώτης νομός, V, 56.
 Νιχίου, VI, 135.
 Νόα, III, 95.
 Νομός (= nome), V, 28; VI, 33.
 Νομός Ἀνταιοπολίτης, III, 108.
 — Ἀφθίτης, IV, 45; VI, 29.
 — Βουσιρίτης, II, 82.
 — Ἑρμονθίτης, I, 56.
 — Ἰσίτης, IV, 15.
 — Κοπλίτης, I, 100.
 — Λυτοπολείτης, II, 70; V, 46.
 — Λυκοπολείτης, V, 4.

Νομός Μεμφίτης, IV, 182.
 — Μενδήσιος, IV, 45; VI, 29.
 — Μυεκφορίτης, I, 49.
 — Νιτριώτης, V, 56.
 — Ὀμβίτης, III, 82.
 — Ὄνουφίτης, III, 121.
 — Παθυρίτης, II, 117; VI, 98.
 — Πανοπολείτης, V, 167.
 — Παπρημίτης, II, 53.
 — Προσωπίτης, II, 59.
 — Σεβεννύτης, IV, 45; VI, 29.
 — Σεθροῖτης, IV, 179; V, 125.
 — Τανίτης, III, 77; IV, 45; VI, 29.
 — Φθενότης, II, 42; V, 110.
 Νότου κέρας, I, 195.

Ξ

Ξέος, IV, 155.
 Ξοῖς, III, 100; IV, 154, 155; V, 185.

Ο

Ὄασις πόλις, I, 176, 177; V, 72.
 Ὄθομ, Ὄθωμ, IV, 190.
 Οἰνοπάρας ποταμός, I, 37.
 Ὀμβίτης (νομός), III, 82.
 Ὀμβοι, Ὀμβος, III, 82, 83.
 Ὄνουφίς, III, 121.
 Ὄνουφίτης (νομός), III, 121.
 Ὄξύρυγχος, II, 83.
 Ὀπικες, I, 179.
 Ὄρθωσία, I, 99.
 Ὄρος Ἀλαδαστρινόν (ou Ἀλαδαστρινόν), II, 138; VI, 115.
 — Βασανίθου λίθου, VI, 126.
 — Κάσιον, IV, 23.
 — Νιτρίας, V, 56.
 — Πορφυρίτης, VI, 119.
 — Σμάραγδος, I, 4, 208; IV, 20, 158.
 — Σμαράγδου, II, 6.

Ὄρος Τρωῖγοῦ λίθου, I, 145; III, 112.
 — Τρωϊκόν, I, 145; III, 112.
 Ὄστρακίνη, II, 30; V, 4.
 Οὐρανός (substantif = ciel), VI, 117.
 Οὐριμα, I, 60.
 Ὄφεκ, I, 67.
 Ὄφιῶν, IV, 28.
 Ὄφιον, I, 66.

Π

Παγχαία, I, 46.
 Παθμιτικὸν σῶμα, VI, 17.
 Παθούρα, II, 158.
 Παθυρῆς, II, 155.
 Παθυρίς, I, 89; II, 117, 152; III, 50; IV, 217; V, 112, 223.
 Παθυριτῆς (νομός), II, 117; VI, 98.
 — (τόπος), II, 53.
 Παιδεῖτ, II, 111.
 Παῖς, I, 100.
 Πάκημις, III, 68.
 Παλαιστίνη, II, 144.
 Παμπανίς, III, 84.
 Πανοπολείτης (νομός), V, 167.
 Παπορ, II, 112.
 Πάπρημις, II, 53, 107; VI, 26.
 Παπρημίτης (νομός), II, 53.
 Πάσσεμις, Πάσημις, I, 35.
 Πατοῦμος, II, 60.
 Πάτουμος Ἀραβίας, II, 60.
 Παχναμουνίς, I, 44; II, 53.
 Παχνεμουνίς, I, 44.
 Πεδίον ἱερόν, I, 23, 40; II, 51.
 Πεδίον Τανέως, V, 60.
 Πεδίον τῆς Λεγεῶνος, III, 20.
 Περσαί (gén. Περσῶν), II, 144.
 Περχμασσινητ, II, 52-53.
 Πεσυρις (fémin. Τεσαυρις, plur. Πανεσαυρις), I, 108.
 Πηδασέες, II, 45.

Πήδαςος, II, 45.
 Πῆις, I, 100.
 Πηλός (= boue), V, 15.
 Πηλούσιον, V, 15.
 Πιθώμ, II, 60.
 Πιλάκ, I, 30; II, 36.
 Πιτέξ, II, 43.
 Πιτόξ, II, 36.
 Πμουενμουιν, III, 29, 118.
 Πμυχίς, II, 48.
 Πνουψ, II, 38, 92.
 Ποίμενες, III, 44.
 Πόλις γραμμάτων, II, 10.
 Ποντυρίς, II, 155.
 Πορφυρίτης ὄρος, VI, 119.
 Ποταμός Αἰγύπτου, III, 69.
 — μέγας, I, 119.
 — Οἰνοπόρας, I, 37.
 Πονάνου πόλις, II, 46.
 Πούχίς, I, 25; II, 47.
 Πρῆμις, Πρίμις, II, 143; III, 11.
 Πρόσωπις, II, 59.
 Προσωπίτης (νομός), II, 59.
 Πτεμυθίς, II, 154.
 Πτιμύρις, VI, 16.
 Πτολεμαῖς (de Thébaidé), II, 150; III, 105.
 Πτολεμαῖς (= St-Jean d'Acre), I, 137.
 Πτολεμαῖς ἡ Ἑρμείου, III, 105.
 Πτολεμαῖς Θηραῶν (ou πρὸς τῇ Θήρᾳ), IV, 177.
 Πτολεμαῖς τῆς Θεαίδος, II, 150; VI, 62.
 Πύλη Σουνηνῆς (ἡ ἱερὰ), var. πύλη Σουνητικῇ (ἡ ἱερὰ), III, 115.
 Πῶις, I, 100.
 Πῶις κόμη, I, 100.

P

Ράκωτις, III, 130.
 Ράμεσσῃ, II, 101; III, 129.
 Ράφαϊν, I, 80.
 Ράφέα, Ράφια, III, 118.

Ράφειαν, Ράφῶν, Ραφῶν, I, 80.
 Ρεμενααρε, Ρομβομαρε, III, 136.
 Ροώξ, III, 123, 124.
 Ρυμή βασιλική, IV, 153.
 Ρωμαῖος, IV, 2.
 Ρώμη, III, 136; IV, 2.

Σ

Σαβά, V, 100.
 Σαβάτ πόλις, V, 100.
 Σαῖν, V, 15, 17.
 Σάϊς, V, 2.
 Σακόλχη, V, 66.
 Σαμουλίς, V, 102.
 Σάραα, VI, 107.
 Σαραπιεῖον, Σεραπιεῖον, II, 71.
 Σάρεπτα, Σάρεφτα, VI, 107.
 Σαχμί, V, 46.
 Σεβέννυς, VI, 74.
 Σεβεννύτης (νομός), IV, 45; VI, 29.
 Σεβέννυτος, IV, 113, 136, 141; VI, 74, 104.
 Σεθρόη, Σέθρον, V, 151.
 Σεθροῖτης (νομός), IV, 179; V, 125.
 Σέλη, VI, 67.
 Σενσκειτηνή, V, 107.
 Σερβωνίδος λίμνη, V, 121, 202.
 Σέφεθ, VI, 104.
 — σημις (en composition), VI, 66.
 Σῆνις, V, 40.
 — σῆτις (en composition), V, 94.
 Σίγγαρα, V, 6.
 Σιδῶν, VI, 113.
 Σιζάρα, V, 7; VI, 73.
 Σικίμα, V, 10.
 Σιλαβά, V, 9.
 Σίμυρα, VI, 105.
 Σίουτ, I, 14.
 Σκετία, V, 56.
 Σκήτη, Σκήτις, V, 56, 143.
 Σκιαθικὴ χώρα, V, 56; VI, 125.

Σκιδθίς, V, 56, 58.
 Σμάραγδος (ou Σμαράγδου) ὄρος, I, 4, 208;
 II, 6; IV, 20, 158.
 Σοκνοπαίου νῆσος, I, 15, 40.
 Σουήνη, III, 115.
 Σουνητικὴ πύλη, III, 115.
 Συήνη, V, 18.
 Σύϊς, II, 150.
 Συρία, I, 71.
 Σύρων κόμη, V, 226.
 Συχέμ, V, 10.
 Σχεδία, I, 157.

T

Τακομφός, Τακομφώ, Ταχεμφώ, Ταχομφώ, V,
 203; VI, 36.
 Τάλμις, VI, 60, 79.
 Ταμιθίς, VI, 95.
 Τάνεως πεδῖον, V, 60.
 Τάνις, III, 77; VI, 111.
 Τᾶνις, Τῆνις, VI, 39.
 Τανίτης (νομός), III, 77; IV, 45, 179; VI, 29.
 Ταπῶσιρις, IV, 18, 60, 110.
 Ταριχαία, VI, 101.
 Τάρκις, I, 154.
 Τασιτία, I, 37; VI, 9.
 Τασῖς, VI, 82.
 Ταφέν, I, 67.
 Τάφναι, Τάφνη, IV, 67.
 Ταχεμφώ, Ταχομφώ (voir Τακομφός).
 Ταχενεφρήτης, IV, 182; VI, 30.
 Ταχενεφρήτης τοῦ Μεμφίτου, IV, 182.
 Τάχορσα, IV, 129.
 Τεβτύνις, VI, 57, 59, 128.
 Τέκεξι, IV, 66.
 Τεντυρίς, I, 56, 57; VI, 23.
 Τεπῖνις (= Τεβτύνις), VI, 128.
 Τερμαυθίς Παθυρέως, III, 50.
 Τευκροί, VI, 69.
 Τῆνις (= Τᾶνις), VI, 39, 98.

Τιαδῶνις, I, 24, 42; VI, 3.
 Τιη (= monde inférieur), VI, 88.
 Τισάρχου (= Τάχορσα), IV, 129.
 Τμονπιτέξ, II, 43.
 Τμουνοκρηπίς, III, 6.
 Τμο(υ)νεσαῦρις, V, 226.
 Τόλκις (= Τάρκις), I, 154.
 Τόπος Παθυριτής, II, 53.
 Τούφιον, IV, 27, 28; VI, 131, 137.
 Τροία, I, 151; III, 112.
 Τρῶες, VI, 50.
 Τρωϊκοῦ λίθου ὄρος, I, 145; III, 112.
 Τρωϊκὸν ὄρος, I, 145; III, 112.
 — tunis (en composition), VI, 58-59.

Τύρος, VI, 106.
 Τυρσηνοί, VI, 50.
 Τχονέμυρις, IV, 200.
 Τχῶξι (= Τέκεξι), IV, 66.

Υ

Υδρευμα (τὸ) τὸ μέγα, IV, 200.
 Ὑκσως, IV, 157.
 Ὑψηλή, II, 112; IV, 21; V, 108; VI, 152.
 Ὑψηλός, Ὑψηλός, IV, 21.

Φ

Φαγωριόπολις, II, 138.
 Φατυτικὸν σῆμα, VI, 17.
 Φαθούρα, II, 158.
 Φαθάρης, II, 155.
 Φάκουσα, Φακοῦσαι, Φακοῦσσα, II, 127, 154;
 V, 145.
 Φάραν, VI, 117.
 Φάρβαιθος, I, 17; II, 33; IV, 34; V, 151, 226.
 Φασοδομή, I, 69.
 Φερσῶ, II, 133.
 Φθενεου(τ), II, 42.
 Φθενότης (νομός), II, 42; V, 110.
 Φθανθίς, II, 120.

Φιλαδέλφεια κώμη, VI, 142.
 Φιλαῖ, Φιλή, I, 30; II, 52.
 Φιλωτέρας λιμνή, IV, 125.
 Φοίνικες, II, 161; IV, 218.
 Φοινίκη, IV, 151; V, 199.
 Φοίνιξ, II, 161.
 Φορώρ, II, 113.
 Φρέαρ (τὸ), II, 23.
 Φρουραί, III, 115.
 Φρουρία, III, 67.
 Φχήτ, IV, 188.

X

Χαιρέου, IV, 204.
 Χαλεπε, Χαλυβον, IV, 152.
 Χέμις (= Chemmis du Delta), IV, 173.
 Χέμμις (= Akhmim), Χέμμω, IV, 177; V, 167.
 Χέμμις (du Delta), I, 11, 69; IV, 173.
 Χήξις (= Chemmis du Delta), IV, 173.
 Χηνοβοσκία, Χηνοβοσκίον, IV, 77, 112; V, 139, 189.
 Χιτών (substantif), V, 209.
 Χνᾱς (ὅ), V, 188.
 Χνουβίς, II, 122.
 Χοῖρ, Χῶρ (= la Syrie), IV, 151.
 Χοῖρις (= Syrien), IV, 151.
 Χομφώ, VI, 36.
 Χορδσμοι, IV, 153.

Χουνίς (en composition dans l'épithète du dieu
 Sebek νεξ-χουνίς), II, 31.
 Χοῦσαι, V, 165.
 Χάρα (ή), II, 6; VI, 16, 155.
 Χάρα (ή ἄνω), VI, 134.
 Χάρα (ή κάτω), VI, 134.
 Χάρα (ή ὑπὲρ Αἰγυπτον), VI, 32.

Ψ

Ψαποαρις, V, 111.
 Ψέλκις, II, 151; IV, 69.
 Ψέλχη (= Ψέλκις), II, 151.
 Ψενχωσις, V, 143.
 Ψεπῖλο, II, 128.
 Ψιλοτόπος, V, 129.
 Ψύλλοι, II, 44; III, 69; VI, 21.
 Ψῶνις, III, 148.
 Ψωχέμμις, V, 46.

Ω

Ωνα, I, 50.
 Ωράμ, II, 39.
 Ωρην, IV, 22.
 Ωρου οἶκος, II, 113.
 Ωφι, IV, 28.
 — ωφίς (en composition), I, 66, 67.

F

Fάξος, I, 179.

V. — INDEX DES NOMS LATINS.

A

Aboccis, I, 65; II, 7.
 Abora, I, 53.
 Acanthus, I, 124.
 Accaron, I, 109.
 Acce, I, 137.
 Accho, I, 137.
 Acco, I, 49; IV, 211, 212.
 Achivi, I, 109.
 Acina, I, 158; III, 145.
 Acoris, VI, 38.
 Adommim, Adummim, I, 114.
 Aean, I, 79, 87, 144; III, 69.
 Aennum, VI, 87.
 Afrin, I, 52.
 Ahion, I, 132.
 Alabastra, IV, 86.
 Alabastronpolis, II, 57.
 Alabastrum, IV, 79.
 Alyi, I, 153.
 Amathite regio, I, 72.
 Ambos, III, 82.
 Amices (ou Amyces) campus, I, 72; IV, 210.
 Amma, I, 72.
 Andropolis, I, 35, 70.
 Annebts, III, 83.
 Antaeopolis, III, 108.
 Antinoe, VI, 92.
 Aphec, Apheca, Aphek, I, 67.
 Aphrouspolis, II, 154.
 Apieum, IV, 130; V, 83.
 Apis, IV, 27, 110.
 Apollinopolis magna, II, 27; VI, 127.
 Apphadana, I, 69.
 Arabia, I, 18, 33, 43, 80.
 Arabiens, sinus, V, 262.
 Arkite, I, 153.
 Arsinoites (nomus), III, 50.
 Asia, I, 78.

Asphynis, IV, 126.
 Aualites (sinus), I, 140.
 Autoba, VI, 9.
 Avatha, I, 63.
 Axaph, I, 112.

B

Bargylus, IV, 215.
 Batnae, I, 114.
 Batne, II, 12.
 Behnesa (provincia), VI, 84.
 Bera, II, 23.
 Beroth, II, 2.
 Berroa, Berroe, IV, 152.
 Bopos, I, 116.
 Bubastis, I, 77.
 Busiris, II, 68; VI, 136.
 Buticus (nomus), II, 43.
 Buto, Butos, II, 65.
 Butus, I, 74.

C

Cabasites (nomus), V, 192.
 Caene, V, 31.
 Calamon, V, 207.
 Cambusis, V, 215.
 Candei, V, 94.
 Canopus, V, 216; VI, 154.
 Casium (mons), IV, 23.
 Casius, III, 154; IV, 23.
 Castrum Puellarum, VI, 50.
 Chabura, I, 53.
 Chembis, IV, 173.
 Chusae, V, 165.
 Cinamomifera regio, I, 140.
 Contra Coptos, VI, 153.
 — Latopolis, II, 35, 46.
 — Napata, IV, 97.
 — Pselcis, II, 6, 7; VI, 37.

Coptos, V, 173.
 Crocodilopolis (du Fayoum), V, 150.
 Cusae, I, 13; IV, 95, 133; V, 165.
 Cussae, V, 165.
 Cynopolis, I, 84; V, 193.

D

Damascus, VI, 42.
 Daneon, VI, 77.
 Daneon Portus, I, 150; VI, 6.
 Daphnae, IV, 178; VI, 41.
 Dionysias, VI, 102.
 Diospolis inferior, II, 54; III, 111; V, 34, 36.
 — magna, IV, 49.
 — parva, II, 54; IV, 130; V, 65.
 Diospolites minor (nomus), V, 64.
 Dora, VI, 87.

E

Eglon, I, 136.
 Elthekô, I, 98.
 Enganna, Enganni, I, 88; V, 168.
 Engannim, V, 168.
 Ero, VI, 83.

F

Fossa grandis, III, 50.

G

Gynæcopolis, I, 35.

H

Heracleopolis parva, III, 94.
 Heracleum, V, 156.
 Hermonthis, I, 53, 55.
 Hermopolis minor, VI, 131.
 — parva, II, 16; VI, 94, 131.
 Heroon oppidum, I, 79.
 Heroonpolis, IV, 35.
 Hibis, IV, 4.

Hieracon, II, 114; III, 78.
 Hipponon, I, 101, 153; IV, 140.
 Hipponos, IV, 66.
 Hisopis, IV, 128; V, 85.
 Hisoris, IV, 43.
 Hnes, I, 212.
 Hypselis, V, 108.

I

Iamnia, II, 168.
 Ibion, Ibiu, IV, 25.
 Insula necrôn, III, 143.
 Iope, I, 167.
 Iseum, I, 47; II, 110; III, 21; IV, 132.
 Isidis oppidum, III, 107; IV, 132.

J

Jebblaam, I, 167.
 Jether, I, 170.
 Joppe, I, 167.

K

Kegila, V, 194.
 Khemmis, IV, 173.

L

Latopolis, V, 38.
 Lepidotum, II, 88.
 Letopolis, VI, 87.
 Lucinae civitas, III, 99.
 Lycopolites (nomus), V, 4.

M

Magaras, I, 147.
 Magdalum, III, 22.
 Magdolo, III, 22.
 Magdolum, I, 174.
 Mageth, III, 19.
 Mama, III, 2, 11.
 Mareth, III, 20.
 Meae, III, 56.

Memnones, III, 38.
 Memnonia, III, 82.
 Memphis, III, 39.
 Mendes, I, 24.
 Michoen, Midoen, III, 65.
 Moeridis lacus, III, 46.
 Musae, I, 27, 79; II, 126.
 Muson, I, 79.
 Muthi, II, 83.

N

Naithu, I, 130.
 Nazala, IV, 194.
 Neapolis (= Naplouse), V, 157.
 Niciu, VI, 135.
 Nicopolis, I, 136.
 Nilopolis, II, 110.
 Nitrites (nomos), V, 56.
 Nomus (ou nomos) Arsinoites (?), III, 50.
 — Buticus, II, 43.
 — Cabasites, V, 192.
 — Diospolites minor, V, 64.
 — Lycopolites, V, 4.
 — Nitrites, V, 56.
 — Ombites, II, 112; III, 82, 83.
 — Phaturites, II, 117.
 — Phthenothes, I, 130; II, 42; V, 110.
 — Tanites, I, 74.
 Nups, Nupsia, II, 38, 92.

O

Oasis magna, I, 203.
 — major, I, 203; IV, 4; V, 12, 31.
 — minor, V, 72; VI, 116.
 — parva, I, 203.
 Ombites (nomus), II, 112; III, 82, 83.
 Ombos, III, 82.
 Oppidum (Heroon), I, 79.
 — Isidis, III, 107; IV, 132.
 On, II, 4.
 Ono, I, 50.
 Opsci, I, 179.

Ostracena, II, 30.
 Oxyrhynchus, I, 175.

P

Palaetyrus, IV, 209; VI, 107.
 Palaetyre, I, 63.
 Papa, II, 44.
 Paran, VI, 117.
 Pathyris, I, 89; IV, 217.
 Patoumos, II, 60.
 Phagroriopolis, I, 79, 87.
 Pharan (= Paran), VI, 117.
 Pharbæthus, II, 33, 114; III, 120, 121; IV, 34, 179; V, 151; VI, 6, 25.
 Phatnè, VI, 143.
 Phaturites (nomus), II, 117.
 Phesdomim, I, 69.
 Phthenothes (nomus), I, 130; II, 42; V, 110.
 Pithona civitas, II, 60.
 Portus (Daneon), VI, 77.
 — Saba, V, 100.
 Primis, II, 96; III, 17, 56, 145.
 Prosopis, II, 59; V, 148.
 Ptenetu, Ptenuto, II, 42.
 Ptolemaïdon Arsinoitū, III, 50.
 Ptolemais Epitheras, IV, 177.
 Puteus (= puits), II, 23.

R

Radata, VI, 27.
 Raphana, I, 80.
 Regio Amathite, I, 72.
 — Cinamomifera, I, 140.

S

Saba (portus), V, 100.
 Sârepta, VI, 107.
 Saronas, V, 8.
 Sarra, VI, 106.
 Scenae Veteranorum, II, 106.
 Scenas Mandras, I, 83.

Sele, Selle, Sile, VI, 67.
 Simyra, VI, 105.
 Sinopion oros, II, 166.
 Sinus Aualites, I, 140.
 — immundus, VI, 53.
 Syene, V, 18.

T

Tacompson, VI, 36.
 Tacona, VI, 84.
 Talmis, VI, 60, 79.
 Tanis, VI, 111.
 Tanites (nomus), I, 74.
 Taposiris parva, VI, 134.
 Tasitia, I, 117.
 Tebtynis, VI, 57.
 Tentyris, I, 56.
 Thaubasis, V, 104.
 Thaubastum, IV, 150; V, 104.
 Thilaticomum, I, 115.
 Thimonepsi, I, 153.

Thinis, This, VI, 59.
 Thmuis, VI, 136.
 Thohu, VI, 72.
 Thomu, I, 70.
 Thou, II, 60, 61; VI, 83.
 Troja, III, 112.
 Tuphium, IV, 27, 28; VI, 131, 137.
 Tutzis, VI, 61.
 Tyros, Tyrus, VI, 106.

V

Vicus Apollonos, V, 178.
 — Judaeorum, V, 24.

X

Xois, IV, 155, 185.

Z

Zygritæ, VI, 69.

VI. — INDEX DES NOMS DÉMOTIQUES.

A

Akin, III, 145.

B

Bjtjl, II, 18; III, 148.

D

Dë-bë-n-n^{dt}, VI, 74.

G

Gteetn, V, 209, 221.

H

Hrme, Hrmis, IV, 2.
 Hr-ty, IV, 40.

K

Ktn, V, 209, 221.

M

Maka, II, 82.

P

Pa-houlot, II, 47.

P³-lh^{te}, P³-lh^{ti}, II, 39.

Pa-moukhi, II, 48.

Pa-sa-nfr, V, 5.

Pa-soun, III, 148.

Pa-tsi, II, 37.

(Pa) tš (n) n³ Hr, IV, 151.

(P) tš p²šr, III, 141.

Pi' wilm, II, 53.

[Pr?]-šmtn, V, 23.

Pr²w²-šlm, ou Pr²w(?)-šlm, IV, 215.

Pr-Bntutu, II, 74.

Pr-mnš, II, 85.

Pr-nb-htp, II, 94.

Pr-Hr-nb-hš-t, II, 115.

Pr-š'nhe, IV, 133.

Psynofir, II, 18.

P-to-jehet, I, 218.

Q

Qouou, V, 168.

S

Sa-nfr, V, 5.

Š

Škan, II, 82.

Šmn, IV, 177.

VII. — INDEX DES NOMS COPTES.

Α

ΛΟΡΕΒΕ, ΛΟΡΗΒΙ (de Basse-Égypte), IV, 112, 141; V, 201.
 ΛΟΡΗΒΙ (de Haute-Égypte), IV, 108.
 ΛΙΧΩΝ, I, 15.
 ΛΑΧΑΛ, IV, 212.
 ΑΜΕ, ΑΜΗΟΥ (= *pâtre*), I, 134.
 ΑΜΕΝΤΕ, ΑΜΝΤΕ, ΑΜΕΝ†, I, 75.
 ΑΝΕΒΙ (= *un animal*), III, 83.
 ΑΠΕ, I, 66.
 (Τ-)ΑΠΟΘΥΚΗ, (Τ-)ΑΠΟΤΥΚΗ, V, 135, 140.
 ΑΤΒΩ, II, 27; VI, 127.
 ΑΤΡΕΠΕ (de Haute-Égypte), IV, 108.
 Α2Ε, Α2Ι, I, 100.

Β

(†) ΒΑΚΙ ΝΤΕΦΡΗ, I, 54.
 ΒΑΛΕ2ΜΟΥ, ΒΑΛΝΕΜΜΩΟΥ, II, 3.
 ΒΑΡΑΜΟΥΝ, II, 58.
 ΒΑΥΗΤ, II, 19.
 ΒΑ2ΜΟΟΥΕ, II, 3.
 ΒΕCΙΑ, I, 162; II, 14.
 -ΒΟΛ (dans ΕΒΟΛ), VI, 14.
 ΒΟΥCΙΡΙ, II, 68.
 ΒΟΥΦΕΜΙ, V, 46; VI, 87.
 ΒΟΥΦΗΜ, II, 129; IV, 175; V, 46.
 ΒΟΥΦΗΜΙ, VI, 87.
 ΒΟΥΦΙΝ, V, 46.
 ΒΥΗΤ, II, 19.
 ΒΩ (= *un bois*), II, 8.

Γ

ΓΕCΕΜ, V, 145.

Ε

ΕΒΩΤ, I, 4.
 (Π-)ΕΙΟΜ, (Φ-)ΙΟΜ, I, 167, 168.

ΕΙΟΟΡ (= *fleuve*), I, 43, 118.
 ΕΜΒΩ, III, 82-83.
 ΕΜΕΝΤ, ΕΜΝΤ, I, 75, 118.
 ΕΜΡΩ, III, 49; VI, 108.
 ΕΜ2ΙΤ (= *nord*), III, 56, 57.
 ΕΡΜΕΝΤ, ΕΡΜΟΝΤ, I, 55, 56; II, 86.
 ΕΡΜΟΥΚΑΤΟΝ, VI, 94.
 ΕCΑΥ, ΕCΟΟΥ, ΕCΩΟΥ (= *brebis*, en composition), VI, 93.
 ΕCΝΗ, V, 38 (voir CNA, CNH).
 ΕCΩΩ, V, 194.

Θ

ΘΑΝΟΥΒ, II, 91.
 ΘΒΛΦΟΡ, ΘΒΛΦΥΡ, VI, 149.
 ΘΕΡΟCΕ, IV, 47.
 ΘΟΙ†, IV, 212, 214.
 ΘΩΝΙ, VI, 77, 95.
 ΘΩΟΥΙ (= *sandale*), VI, 75.

Ι

ΙΑΡΟ (= *fleuve*; voir ΕΙΟΟΡ), I, 118.
 (Φ-) ΙΑΡΟ ΝΕΜΕΝΤ, I, 118.
 ΙΒΡΙΜ, III, 11.
 (Φ-) ΙΟΜ, I, 167, 168 (voir ΕΙΟΜ).

Κ

ΚΑΒΑΩΝ, V, 154, 211; VI, 122.
 ΚΑΒΑ2C, IV, 42.
 ΚΑΕΙC, II, 169.
 ΚΑΙC, IV, 40, 86; V, 10, 193.
 ΚΑΜΕ, V, 203.
 ΚΑ2 (= *territoire, district*), V, 165.
 (Τ-)ΚΑ2 ΦΜΙΝ, V, 167.
 ΚΒΑ2C, IV, 26.
 ΚΕΒΤΩ, ΚΕCΤ, V, 173.
 ΚΗΜΕ, V, 201, 203; VI, 16.
 ΚΗΜΙ, V, 203.

ΚΙΚΙ (= *une plante*), I, 112.
 ΚΟΕΙC, IV, 86; V, 10, 193.
 (Τ-) ΚΟΙ Ν ΧΑΝΗ, V, 60.
 ΚΟΝΟΥ, II, 257.
 ΚΟC (= *Qous*), V, 178.
 — (= *Qoussieh*), V, 165.
 ΚΟC ΒΑΡΒΙΡ (ou ΒΕΡΒΕΡ), V, 178.
 — ΓΑΜ, ou ΚΟCΚΩ, V, 165.
 ΚΩΙC, V, 10, 193.
 ΚΟΥΧΙ (= *petit*), V, 181.
 ΚΡΟΥΡ (= *grenouille*), II, 138.
 ΚΩC (= *Faqous?*), V, 145.
 — (= *Qous*), 178.
 — (= *Qoussieh*), IV, 133; V, 145.
 ΚΩC ΒΕΡΒΕΡ, ΒΕΡΒΙΡ, ou ΒΙΡΒΙΡ, IV, 136; V, 21, 178.
 ΚΩCΚΑΜ, V, 165.
 ΚΩΤΕ (= *cercle*), V, 180.

Λ

ΛΑΛΑΜ (= *boue*), V, 123.
 ΛΑΚΑΝ, III, 128.
 ΛΑΤΩΝ, V, 38.
 ΛΕΜΝΑ, III, 120.
 ΛΕΟΝΤΟΝ, II, 65.
 ΛΕΤΟCΠΟΛΙΤΩΝ, V, 46; VI, 87.
 ΛΕ2ΩΝΕ, III, 125.
 ΛΙΟΥΙ, III, 112.
 ΛΟΜΝΑ, III, 120.
 ΛΩΜ (= *boue*), V, 123.

Μ

ΜΑΚΚΑΡΩΘ, III, 20.
 ΜΑΝΚΑΒΩΤ, III, 24.
 ΜΑΝΚΑΠΩΤ, III, 63.
 ΜΑΝΛΑΥ, III, 49.
 ΜΑΤΟΙ (= *soldats*), III, 27, 65, 66.
 ΜΑ2Ι (= *lin*), VI, 17.
 ΜΒΩ (= ΕΜΒΩ), III, 82, 83.
 ΜΕΛΛΑΧ, ΜΕΛΕΧ, II, 109.
 ΜΕΜΒΕ, ΜΕΜCΕ, ΜΕΜCΙ, III, 39.

ΜΕΝΒΕ, ΜΕΝCΕΩΝ, ΜΕΝCΙ, III, 39.
 ΜΕCΙ, III, 39.
 ΜΕΧΕΛ, III, 64.
 ΜΕCΤΟΛ, III, 21.
 ΜΗΧΗΛ (= ΜΕΧΗΛ), II, 109; III, 64.
 ΜΙΧΤΟΛ (= ΜΕCΤΟΛ), III, 21.
 ΜΟΝΙ (= *faire pâtre*), III, 44.
 ΜΟΟΥΙ (= *lion*), IV, 70.
 ΜΟΥ, ΜΟΥΕ, ΜΟΥΙ (= *île*), III, 3.
 ΜΟΥΕ Ν 2ΝΗC, III, 5.
 (Τ-) ΜΟΥΙ ΝΠΙΤΕΒ, II, 43.
 (Τ-) ΜΟΥ ΦΟΝC, II, 120.
 ΝΡΩ (= ΕΜΡΩ) (= *port*), III, 49; VI, 108.
 Ν2ΙΤ (= ΕΜ2ΙΤ) (= *nord*), III, 56, 57.
 ΜΧΟ (= *crocodile*), II, 82.

Ν

ΝΕ (= *ville*), III, 75.
 ΝΕΒΙ, ΝΕΕΒΙ, ΝΗΒΕ (= *nager*), VI, 145.
 ΝΙΚΙΟΥC, II, 57, 59.
 ΝΟΥΝ, V, 119.
 ΝΟΥ2Ε (= *sycomore*), II, 95.

Ο

ΟΥΑ2, ΟΥΑ2Ε (= *oasis*), I, 177, 201, 202, 204.
 ΟΥΑ2Ε ΠΕΜΧΕ, I, 204.
 ΟΥΕΕΙΕΝΙΝ, I, 188.
 ΟΥΦΗΜ, ΟΥΦΙΜ, VI, 87.
 ΟΥΦΗΝ, V, 46.
 Ο2Ε, I, 100.

Π

ΠΑ2ΒΕΙΘ(ΙΟC), II, 111.
 ΠΑΘΑΝΟΝ, I, 34; VI, 98.
 ΠΑΘΑΥΡ, II, 117; VI, 98.
 ΠΑΘΥΡΙC, II, 117.
 Π-Α-ΛΑ-ΑΜΟΥΝ, I, 215.
 ΠΑΜΠΑΝΕ, III, 84.
 ΠΑΝΑ2Ο, II, 95.

ΠΑΝΚΟΛΕΥС, II, 135.
 ΠΑ-ΝΕΦΡΗ, III, 89.
 ΠΑΝΟΥЧ, II, 57.
 ΠΑΝΟΥЧ РНС, II, 91; IV, 18.
 — ЗНТ, IV, 18.
 ΠΑΝΤΗΟΥ, VI, 111.
 ΠΑΟΥНТ, II, 19.
 ΠΑΠΗ, II, 44.
 ΠΑΥНТ (= ΠΑΟΥНТ), II, 19.
 [ΠΑΦΑΛΩМ, ΠΑΦΙΛΕМ], II, 132.
 ΠΑΦОР, II, 112.
 ΠΑΒΑΛΩМ, IV, 133.
 [ΠΑΒΑΛΩН], II, 132.
 ΠΛΟСЕ (= *crachat, salive*), II, 154.
 ΠΕΘΩМ, II, 60.
 ΠΕΙΘΩ, II, 60.
 ΠЕМХЕ, I, 175, 190, 204; II, 83; III, 53;
 VI, 7.
 ПЕРЕМОУН, II, 36, 58; III, 136; V, 16.
 ПЕРОУЕ, III, 12.
 ПЕСОК, II, 151, 155.
 ПЕТПЕ2, II, 94; III, 25; VI, 52.
 ПЕТΠЕ2, VI, 52.
 ПЕТФРН, II, 101.
 ПНІ (= *sauter*), II, 44; III, 69.
 ΠΙΛΑК, II, 43, 49, 52.
 ΠΙΛΑК2, I, 30.
 ΠΙΛΑХ (= ΠΙΛΑК), II, 52.
 ΠΙТЕ (= *arc*), II, 159.
 ΠΙТЕВ, II, 43, 49.
 ΠΙ-ТОВ, II, 43.
 ΠΛΕΥІТ, II, 97.
 ПМОФ, II, 48.
 ПМХН (= ПЕМХЕ), II, 83.
 ПОСОК, IV, 214; V, 42, 44.
 ПОУВАСТЕ, II, 75.
 ПОУВАС†, II, 5, 75.
 ПОУСІРЕ, II, 69; VI, 136.
 ПОУСІРІ, II, 68.
 ПОУТΩ, II, 65.
 ПОУФЕМ, V, 46.
 ПОУФІН, V, 136.
 ПРИМІΔЕ (?), II, 143.
 ПСЕНΕΤΑΙ, V, 151.

ΠСОІ, II, 150; III, 105; V, 33.
 ΠСООУН, III, 148.
 ΠСΩІ, III, 105.
 ПТЕНЕТΩ, II, 42, 146.
 ПТОРНС, II, 155; VI, 27 (cf. (Π)-ТО-РНС).
 ΠΥΛΑК (= ΠΙΛΑК), II, 52.
 ПΩТ (= *fuir*), II, 159.
 ПΩЛ†, II, 59; V, 148.
 ПХІХВНР, VI, 135.
 ПХΩХ, II, 44, 140.

Р

РАКОТЕ, РАКО†, III, 130.
 РАМАССН, РАМЕССН, III, 129.
 РМОНТ (= ЕРМОНТ), I, 55; II, 86.
 РО-ЗН, III, 123.

С

СА, САІ, IV, 88; V, 2.
 СА2РАΩТ, IV, 124.
 СВЕ (= *porte*), V, 20.
 СВЕ2Т, III, 23, 24.
 СВΩН, IV, 126.
 СЕΒΕΝΝΕТОУ, СЕΒΕΝΝΗТОУ, VI, 74.
 СЕΛН, VI, 67.
 СЕМ2ΩΟΥТ, II, 28; V, 33.
 СЕН2ΩΟΥТ, V, 33.
 СЕЃΩΟΥ, IV, 155.
 СІВТ (= *colline, montagne*), V, 25.
 СІН, V, 5, 15.
 СІООУТ, СІΩΟΥТ, I, 14; V, 4.
 СЛН (= СЕΛН), VI, 67.
 СНА, VI, 31.
 СНАУ (= *deux*), V, 39.
 СНН (= СНА, ЕСНН), V, 38.
 СОВТ (= *mur*), V, 26; VI, 37.
 СОУАН, V, 18.
 СΥΝ2ΩΡΙ, V, 37.
 СΩРМ (= *eau vagabonde*), V, 7.
 СΩФЕ (= *champ*), V, 47.
 (Т-) СΩФЕ НТХΑΛΑΝ, V, 60.
 С2ООУ, IV, 155.

С2ΩΟΥ, V, 45.
 СЃΩΟΥ (= СЕЃΩΟΥ), IV, 155.

Т

ТАΒΕΝΝΗСЕ, ТАΒΕΝΝΗН, IV, 64, 66.
 ТАЃЕ (= *coffre*), VI, 127.
 ТАКІНАΩ, VI, 84.
 ТАΛΜІС, VI, 60.
 ТАМІА†, VI, 95.
 ТАМОУЛ, IV, 33.
 ТАСЕМПО†, V, 46.
 ТВӨ, ТВΩ, VI, 127.
 ТЕΛΛΑХ, †ΙΛΟХ, V, 37.
 ТЕМІА† (= ТАМІА†), VI, 95.
 ТЕМСІΩ†, III, 62.
 ТЕНТΩРЕ, ТЕНТΩРІ, VI, 23.
 ТЕРΩТ, I, 187; VI, 79.
 ТЕУХО, VI, 7, 97.
 ТЕ2НЕ (= *front*), VI, 38, 39.
 ТЕ2НЕ, ТЕ2НІ, II, 50; VI, 98.
 ТЕ2О N-ΛΟΥΛΟΥЕ, IV, 37.
 ТН (= *monde inférieur*), VI, 88.
 ТІН, VI, 59, 77.
 ТΚΟΟΥ, ТΚΩΟΥ, I, 181; V, 168; VI, 125.
 ТΟΙΤΑΙ, †ΟΙΤΑΙ, I, 124-125.
 ТООУ (= *montagne*), VI, 113.
 (Π-) ТООУ ΜΠΙ2ΟСЕМ, I, 89.
 ТООУЕ (= *sandale*), VI, 75 (cf. ΘΩΟΥІ).
 (Π-) ТОРНС, VI, 27 (cf. ПТОРНС, II, 155).
 ТΟΤΟΥН, VI, 57.
 ТΟΥТΩН (= ТΟΤΟΥН), VI, 57, 128.
 ТΟΥХОІ (= ТЕУХО), VI, 7, 97.
 ТΟΥ2О, IV, 40.
 ТОФ (= *nome*), VI, 33, 62, 155.
 (Π-) ТОФ М ΠΛӨУР, II, 117; VI, 98.
 (Π-) ТОФ М ФМОУНТΠΟΛІС, II, 69.
 (Π-) ТОФ N ТΟΙΤΑΙ (N†ΟΙΤΑΙ), I, 124, 125.
 ТΠЕ2, ТΠН2 (en composition), VI, 52.
 ТΠН2, III, 25; VI, 52.
 ТΠІЕ2 (en composition), VI, 52.
 ТΠΟΥΡΑΝН, V, 218; VI, 117.
 ТСМІΝЕ, VI, 62.

ТΩΟΥ (= *montagne*), VI, 113 (cf. ТООУ).
 ТΩΟΥ ВАС†, V, 104.
 (Π-) ТΩΟΥ ΜΠ2МОУ, V, 56.
 ТΩХІ, VI, 7.
 ТΩΚΟΟΥ, I, 181.

Ф

ΦΑΡΒΑІТ, I, 17; II, 114; IV, 34; V, 151, 226.
 ФЕІ (= *sauter*), II, 44; III, 69 (cf. ПНІ).
 ФЕΛВЕС, ФЕΛВНС, II, 4.
 ФНТТЕ, ФІТ (= *arc*), II, 159 (cf. ΠІТЕ).
 ФЛАВЕС (= ФЕΛВЕС), II, 4.
 ФНОУМ, II, 122.
 ФΟΥΩІТ, I, 212.

Х

ХΒΛ2С, ХЕВЕ2С, IV, 26, 42.
 ХЕВІХ (?) (= *la mauve*), IV, 226.
 ХЕРЕУ, ХЕРЕУС, IV, 204.
 ХМІН, IV, 177.

Ψ

ΨΕΝΕΤΑΙ, V, 151.
 ΨΟІ, ΨΩІ (= ΠСОІ) II, 150; III, 105; V, 33.

Ω

ΩΜΒОН, III, 83.
 ΩН, I, 54.
 ΩNE (= *pierre, roche*), III, 144; VI, 52.
 ΩΩ, ΩТ (= *dos*), I, 21.
 Ω2Е (= О2Е), I, 100.

Ω

ΩΛЧЕ, ΩΛΩН (= *désert*), IV, 150.
 ΩЕВІ, IV, 173.
 ΩЕММА, II, 19.

ΩΕΜΜΟ, ΩΕΜΜΩ (= *étranger*), II, 19; V, 133.

ΩΕΝΕΡΩ, II, 154; V, 119.

ΩΕΝΕCET, ΩΕΝΕCHT, III, 70; IV, 77, 123.

ΩΕΝ2ΩΡ, V, 24.

ΩΕΥΝΕ (= *grenier*), V, 140.

ΩΗΕΙ, ΩΗΙ (= *puits, citerne*), V, 112.

ΩΗΗ (= *arbre*), II, 49.

ΩΗΗΤ, V, 58, 143.

ΩΙΡΕ, I, 49.

ΩΙ2ΗΤ (= ΩΙΗΤ), V, 58.

ΩΛΗΙΜΙ, IV, 133.

ΩΜΙΝ (= ΧΜΙΝ), I, 67; IV, 177; V, 167.

ΩΜΜΟ (= ΩΕΜΜΟ), II, 19.

ΩΜΟ, ΩΜΜΟ (= *étranger*), V, 133.

ΩΜΟΥΝ, IV, 119, 176.

ΩΜΟΥΝ ̄, IV, 176.

— ΕΡΜΑΝ, II, 141.

— ΤΠΟΛΙC, II, 69.

ΩΟΜΤ ΝΩΕ (= 300), V, 135.

ΩΟΥΟ, ΩΟΥΩ (= *être vide, être désert*), V, 129.

ΩΩΤΠ, II, 112; V, 91, 108, 153.

ΩΩΩΤ (= *coupure*), II, 49.

2

2ΛΕΙΒΕ (= *ombre*), IV, 148.

2ΛΑΝCΗCΕ, IV, 37.

2ΛΠΕ, III, 79.

2ΕΥΤΟΟ (lire 2ΕΝΤΟΟ?), IV, 6.

2ΗΙΒΙ (= 2ΛΕΙΒΕ), IV, 148.

2ΗΗ (= *être proche*), IV, 32.

2ΛΗΛΙ (= *fleur*), IV, 38.

2ΝΕC, 2ΝΗC, III, 5, 93; IV, 83.

2ΝΤΟΟΥ, IV, 6.

(ΠΙ) 2ΟΡΜΕC ΤΛΜΟΥΛ, IV, 33.

2ΟΥ, IV, 45, 96, 130.

2ΟΥΩΡ, IV, 37.

2ΡΑΜΕCCH (= ΡΑΜΕCCH), III, 129.

2ΡΗΡΕ (= 2ΛΗΛΙ), IV, 38.

2ΡΩΜΗ, IV, 2.

2ΤΟΟΥΕ (= *terre, pays*), VI, 1.

2Ω (= 2ΟΥ), IV, 45, 96, 130.

Χ

ΧΑΛΑΝΕ, V, 55, 60; VI, 111.

(Π) ΧΛΕΙΕ (= *le désert*), V, 213.

ΧΑΛΗΗ, ΧΑΛΙ (= ΧΑΛΑΝΕ), V, 55, 60; VI, 111.

ΧΕΒΕΝΟΥΤΕ, VI, 74.

ΧΕΜΑ, I, 35.

ΧΕΜΕ, ΧΕΜΗ, VI, 66.

ΧΕΜΝΟΥΤΙ, ΧΕΜΝΟΥ†, IV, 113, 136, 141; VI, 74, 104.

ΧΗΜΑ (= ΧΕΜΑ), I, 35.

ΧΗΜΕ, ΧΗΜΗ, ΧΗΜΙ, I, 35; V, 203; VI, 66, 105, 137.

ΧΚΩΟΥ (= ΤΩΚΩΟΥ); I, 181; VI, 138.

ΧΛΗΛ = V, 176.

(ΠΙ) ΧΟΒΙΤ, I, 151.

ΧΟΟΥЧ (= *roseau*), II, 43, 139; VI, 72.

ΧΩΜ (= *génération*), III, 81.

Ϛ

ϚΗΜΙ (= ΧΧΜΙ), I, 35; VI, 66.

ϚΙCΙ (= *chaîne de montagnes*), VI, 82.

(Ϛ)ΜΟΥΜΙ, III, 35.

ϚΟΡϚ, ϚΩΡϚ (= *chasse*), V, 218.

ϚΩΤ (= *piscine*), V, 22.

†

†ΒΑΦΟΥΡ, VI, 149.

†Κ (= *lampe*), II, 139.

†ΛΟΧ (= ΤΕΛΑΧ), V, 37.

†ΜΕ (= *ville*), VI, 91.

(Π-) †ΜΕΝ2ΩΡ, †ΜΕΝ2ΟΥΡ, †ΜΙΝΡΩΡ, VI, 92, 94.

†ΜΡΩ, III, 49.

†ΟΙΤΑΙ (= ΤΟΙΤΑΙ), I, 124-125.

VIII. — INDEX DES NOMS ARABES.

		II, 94, 111; III, 25, 80; VI, 52	اطفج
V, 117	ابجج	II, 94	اطفج الحجار
III, 105	أبشاية, أبصاي	I, 211	أطواب
II, 35, 65	أبطو	IV, 83	أهناس, أهناسية المدينة
II, 115; VI, 118	أبنوب	IV, 22	أوردين
IV, 48; V, 135, 140	أبوتيج	IV, 175, 178; V, 46; VI, 87	أوسيم
II, 68	أبوصير		
I, 165	أببا الحجراه	ب	
IV, 141	أقربب	III, 148	بأصونة
IV, 177	أخيم	II, 19	بابوط
IV, 108	أدرينية	I, 34	المتانوف
VI, 75	إدفا, إدفة	I, 168	بحر (= <i>fleuve</i>)
II, 27; VI, 127	إدفو	II, 120	بخانس
VI, 37	إدقو	III, 118	بربة (= <i>temple</i>)
I, 55	أرمنت	VI, 59	البربا
IV, 121; V, 38; VI, 31	أسنا	II, 25, 100	برج
V, 18	أسوان	II, 4	بركة (= <i>étang, marais, lac</i>)
V, 4	أسيوط	VI, 149	البسلقون
VI, 138	أشجاو, أشقاو	I, 30	بلاق
III, 35	أشمون	II, 4	بليس
II, 141	أشمون طناح	II, 125	البلاص
IV, 119, 176	أشمونين	I, 44	البلان, البلمون
II, 166; IV, 42	أصفون	VI, 117	البلينا
IV, 34, 125, 126	أصفون المطاعنة	II, 97	بناوط
VI, 117	الاطاولة	II, 95	بنها

ب-خ

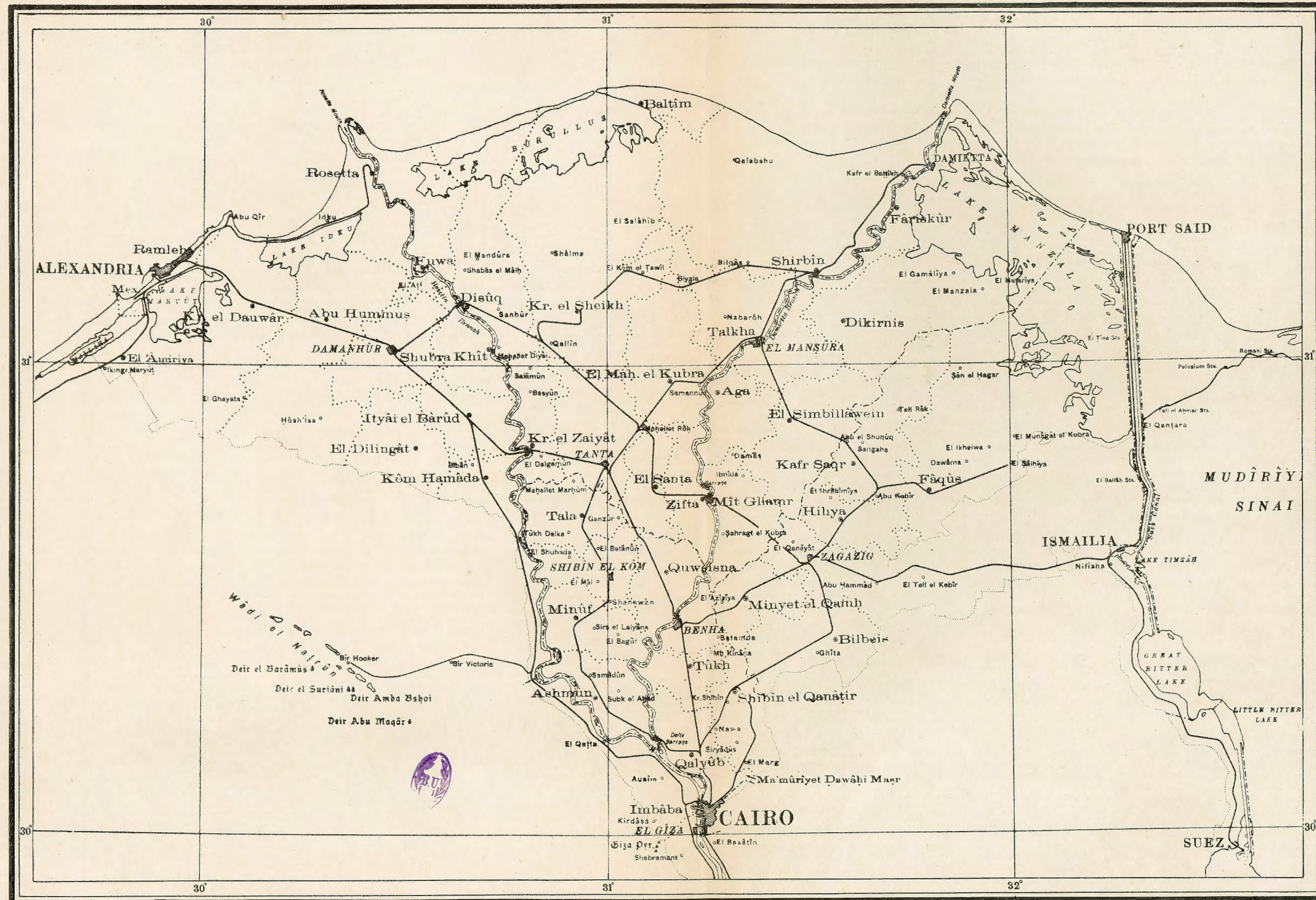
II, 166; III, 107; IV, 24	بهييت	VI, 72	توننة (dans le Delta)
II, 110	بهييت الحجار	IV, 214	تيدة
II, 83	البهنسا	VI, 66	تيرة
V, 136	بوش		
VI, 117	بوليانا		ج
II, 73	بويط	V, 101	الجبرى
II, 10	بيت سيرا	VI, 126	جبل الاحمر (près du Caire)
I, 128	طيمة —	IV, 29	الخير —
II, 23	بير (= puits)	I, 86; II, 117	الجبلى
II, 25	بَيْرُوت	V, 214	جبيل
		II, 79	جرف حسين
		V, 212	جَنَات
	ت		
IV, 47	تروجة		ح
VI, 57, 128	تطون	IV, 42	الحبش
II, 59	تل البقلية	IV, 13	حَجَر (= pierre)
II, 16	— البهو	IV, 224; V, 234	حِجَر (= citadelle)
V, 57	— الجراد	IV, 224	حدت
VI, 155	— الدفينة	IV, 122	الحصنة
II, 74; VI, 136	— الربع	IV, 23	حُصَيْن
II, 75	— بَسْطَة	IV, 11	حات
II, 74	— نَمي الامديد	III, 133	حون
VI, 73	— دَفَنَة	II, 138; VI, 97	الحية
III, 131; IV, 14	— عراد		
VI, 136	نَمي الامديد		خ
II, 74	— والمنديد	IV, 226	الخبيزة (= la mauve)
III, 94	نَتَيْس	I, 176	خرية باروك
VI, 77, 95	توننة	V, 163	— بيت ناشى
II, 94	توننة (= Tennis?)	V, 212	— جَنَّا

خ-ش

IV, 8	خرية خنونة	II, 72; IV, 89, 105, 106	دمسيس
I, 146	— خويلقة	I, 47	روضة
I, 125	— ديران		س
III, 13	— دير محسن	V, 109	سجين الكوم
III, 116	— ربا	IV, 154, 155	سَخا
I, 94	— مرد	V, 9	سرتا
IV, 14	— واد الغتيس	I, 86	سَرَّة الغرب
I, 136	— وادى على	V, 18	السريفة
III, 15	خربتا	V, 66	سَقارة
I, 171	الخيمة	V, 104	[سلام]
	د	IV, 113, 141; VI, 74	سَمْتود
VI, 60	درمس	V, 33	سَمهود
VI, 73	دفنو	V, 46	سنباط
VI, 84	دَقَنَاش	V, 6	سَنجار
V, 37	دلاص	V, 122	سَنهور
III, 62	دمسيس	V, 37	سَنهور (dans le Fayoum)
VI, 42	دَمَشَق	V, 151	السنيطه
VI, 94	دمنهو	V, 18	سوان
VI, 94	دمي	V, 18	سيوط
VI, 17	دمياط		ش
VI, 23, 105	دندرة		
I, 214; II, 124; VI, 89	ديبة	V, 119	شرونة
I, 47; VI, 79	ديروط	III, 74, 92; V, 91, 108, 153	شطب
	ذ	IV, 182	شنيارى
III, 31	ذنب التماسح	II, 81; V, 119	شنرة
	ر	II, 81	شنرى
V, 17	رزقات	II, 152; V, 124	شهنور
III, 130	رفودة	VI, 92	الشيخ نَمي

I, 17; IV, 34; V, 151, 226	هرييت	I, 202	و	وَأَحَة (= oasis)
III, 120	هَرْمِل	I, 166		وادي رَحْمَة
IV, 2	هلا	V, 56; I, 89		النطرون —
II, 168, 169; IV, 45, 96, 129, 130; V, 64, 65, 204, 205, 216	هو	V, 46		وسم (voir اوسيم)
IV, 59	هوارَة		ي	
IV, 22, 37	هور	I, 171		يرزة

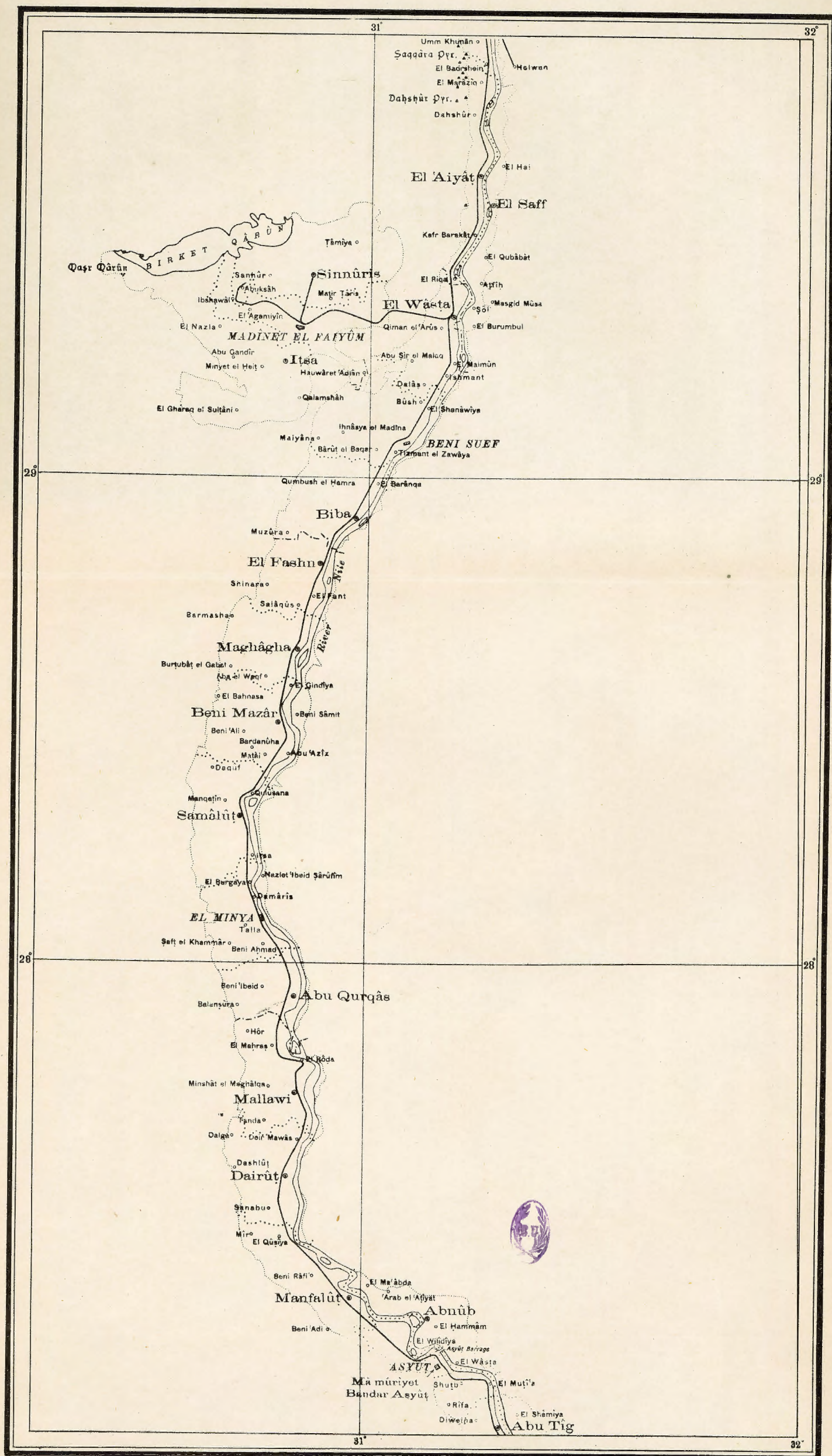




Survey of Egypt.

Carte de l'Égypte. Échelle 1 : 1.000.000
 — — — — — Limite des provinces (moudirihs); limite des districts (markaz).

1. — Basse-Égypte.

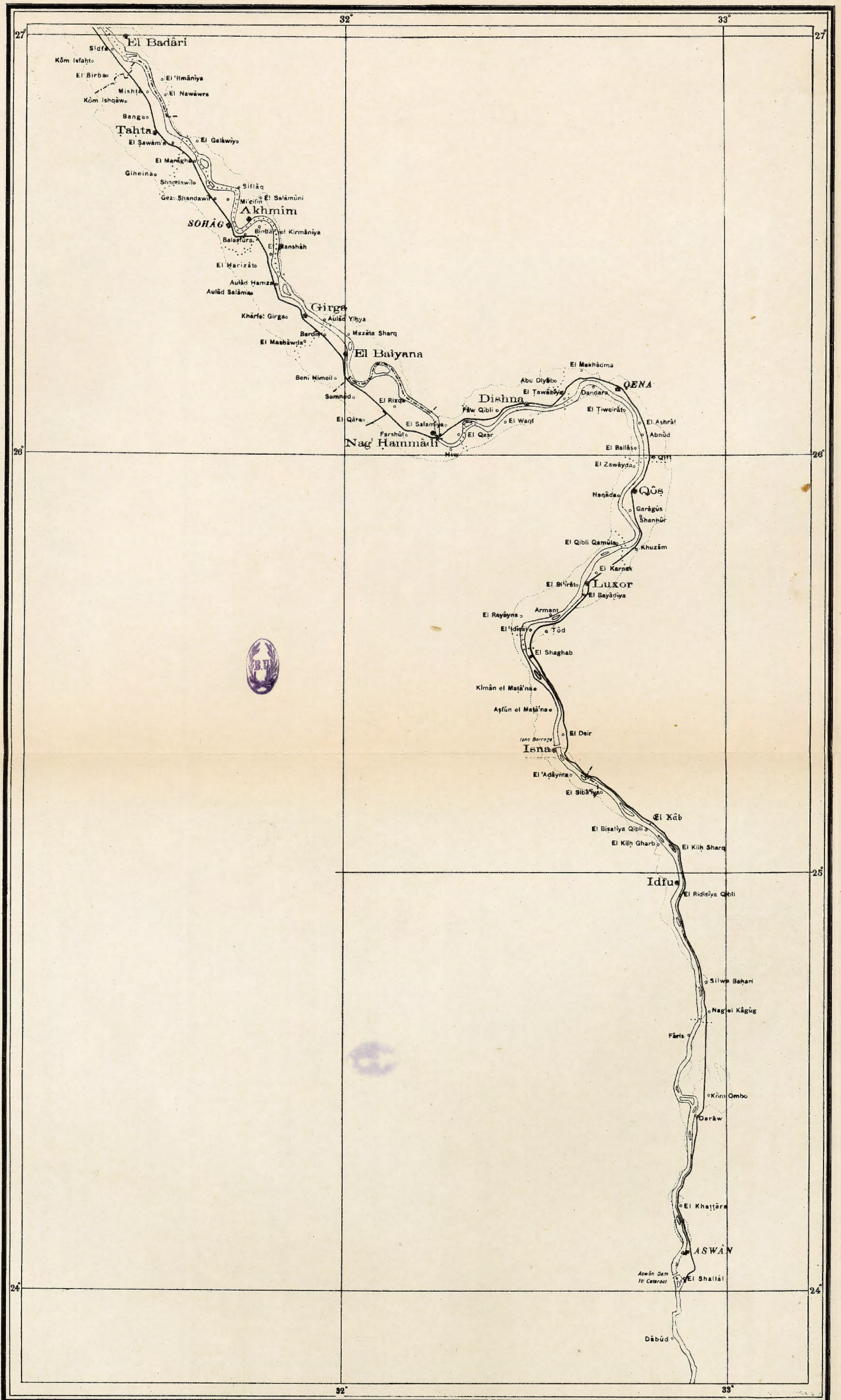


Survey of Egypt.

Carte de l'Égypte. Échelle 1 : 1.000.000

— · — · — · Limite des provinces (*moudirieh*); · · · · limite des districts (*markaz*).

2. — Moyenne-Égypte.



Survey of Egypt.

Carte de l'Égypte. Échelle 1 : 1.000.000

— · — · — · Limite des provinces (*moudiriehs*); · · · · · limite des districts (*markaz*).

3. — Haute-Égypte.